TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN NEWS—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
SCIENCE—MEDICINE—
SPORT—PRESS—
RADIO

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXIV

(PART I)

From July 3, 1939 to September 25, 1939, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXIV (PART I)

From July 3, 1939 to September 25, 1939, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
14 Ag 11 (August 14, page 11)
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
Colleges and universities are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Plays are under Theatre.

A

Abbott, Grace, death....3 Jy 47
Abe, Nobuyuki, new Japanese Premier....4 S 26
Ablewhite, Hayward S., funds missing, Bishop upholds honesty (p)....14 Ag 59
Abraham, The Abuna, death....14 Ag 37
Accident(s), see also Aviation; Railroad; Shipping Accidents—golf ball hits man, comments (L), 3 Jy 2; car falls 100 ft., driver unhurt, 14 Ag 68; player kills caddy, 21 Ag 11; Ore. forest fire, damage, 21 Ag 12
Action, flays British war policy....25 S 48
Adams, Alva B., Deficiency bill (p), 14 Ag 11; comment on "hawks in cornfield" (L), 4 S 4
Adams, Avery C., U. S. Steel v.p....25 S 60
Adams, Mrs. Clara, world flight (p)....24 Jy 40
Adams, John E., indicted....25 S 15
Adams, Homer M., Young Democrats president (p)....21 Ag 14
Adamsite, use in war....11 S 52
Advertising, radio code of ethics, 24 Jy 29; radio set industry fair trade rules, 7 Ag 32; FTC complaint against *Good Housekeeping*, 28 Ag 44; Commonwealth & Southern ad on Tenn. Electric Power sale, 28 Ag 54; cost to consumer, 11 S 74; idea to give war maps to radio listeners, 18 S 46; new war appeals, slogans, 18 S 67; FTC order against medical fakes, 25 S 54
Advertising Fed. of Amer., conv., campaign against schoolbooks propaganda..10 Jy 42
Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, Jouett on possible aircraft production....25 S 64
Aeroplane, The, Grey retires, pro-Nazi editorials....31 Jy 48
Africa, South, Union of, see also World War II; Great Britain, no war aid promised 4 S 22; Prime Minister, Hertzog loses vote of confidence, Smuts elected 18 S 28
Africa, West, Senegal, Prince Batoula, in U. S., to marry Harlem Negress (p), 10 Jy 22; marriage plans denied, Negress regrets publicity, 31 Jy 16
Air-conditioning, unhealthy in summer...21 Ag 36
Airplanes, model, see Aviation
Aitken, John W. M., married....4 S 39
Alabama Power Co., plans new steam power plant, TVA contract to buy power....28 Ag 54
Alaska, Food, appropriation passed for Eskimo reindeer 14 Ag 13; Resources, tin, oil, fish, furs, value to U. S., need for development, map 28 Ag 19
Alaska Matanuska Valley, see U. S., Alaska Rural Rehabilitation Corp.
Albania, Foreign Relations, see Italy, Foreign Relations; King Zog, round-about route to Paris (p), 17 Jy 28; in France, 11 S 37
Albarda, Johan W., cabinet post....21 Ag 18
Alcohol, see Liquor
Alcorn, Hugh M., gets Hayes conviction.28 Ag 18
Aldrich, Winthrop W., and Teachers College Congress on Education and Democracy (p)....28 Ag 48
Alexandretta Sanjak of, see Turkey, Provinces, Hatay, Republic of
Alexandria, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns
Algeria, Cities & Towns, Mers-el-Kebir, strategic importance....28 Ag 27
Alleghany Corp., competitive bidding forces Morgan Stanley out....24 Jy 56
Allen, Adrianne, married....31 Jy 29
Allen, Robert S., on La. WPA politics...3 Jy 11
Allied Chemical & Dye Corp., stock up...18 S 70
Allison Engineering Co., army contract, engine favored, 24 Jy 40; wartime expansion, 24 S 64
Allport, Gordon W., on how to keep U. S. out of war....18 S 71
Alps, importance, passes mined....28 Ag 27
Alsifilm, may replace mica, other uses....24 Jy 47
Altavilla, Enrico, on siege of Warsaw....18 S 18
Altmeyer, Arthur, Roosevelt adds to Cabinet Comm. on Social Security....21 Ag 10
Aluminium Ltd., and Aluminum Co. of Amer. monopoly case....3 Jy 49
Aluminum Co. of Amer., monopoly case, presents defense....3 Jy 49
Amarillo (Tex.) *News-Globe*, Howe's popularity, employer stock-holders....17 Jy 42
Ameche, Don, son born....31 Jy 29
America, S. S., christened, described, compared with *Queen Mary*, *Normandie*, previous ships with name....11 S 63
Amer. Art Ass'n-Anderson Galleries, See Art, Galleries
Amer. Car & Foundry Co., meeting, quarrel, stockholders' protest, re-elections...24 Jy 52
Amer. Civil Liberties Union, Natl. Ass'n of Broadcasters asks members to notify before using radio programs....3 Jy 46
Amer. Group, Inc., An, exhibit....25 S 41
Amer.-Hawaiian Steamship Co., labor trouble....3 Jy 10
Amer. Institute of Cooperation, new govt. beef grading rules....21 Ag 53
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, see Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of
Amer. Legion, and McNutt, 10 Jy 16; Fish helped organize, 28 Ag 21; enlistments for ambulance corps 18 S 33
Amer. Medical Ass'n, monopoly indictment reversed, 7 Ag 38; Negro Medical Ass'n complains of Southern exclusion, 28 Ag 35
Amer. Potash and Chemical Co., business.10 Jy 54
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., income from radio networks 21 Ag 34; stock up, 18 S 70
Amer. Trader, S. S., labor troubles....25 S 15
Amer. Traveler, S. S., labor trouble....25 S 16
Amer. Whaling Co., business....14 Ag 54
Amery, Leopold C. M. S., Tory M. P., business....7 Ag 19
Amoruso, Joe, arrested....21 Ag 12
Andersen, Lars, whaling contract....14 Ag 56
Anderson, Sir Alan, Tory M. P., business (p)....7 Ag 19
Anderson, Dewey, resigns as Calif. State Relief Administrator....28 Ag 18
Anderson, G. W., re-elected Secy. and Treas. of Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen (L)....3 Jy 2
Anderson, Judith, divorced....4 S 39
Andorra, Foreign relations, see France, Foreign relations
Andrews, Elmer, on NLRB investigation..31 Jy 9
Andrews, Frank M., named Asst. Chief of Staff of Army....14 Ag 14
Annabella, returns to U. S. on *Clipper*, 11 S 16; flies to Paris to bring family to U. S., 18 S 49
Annenberg, Max, and brother....21 Ag 24
Annenberg, Moses L., Time report corrected (L), 10 Jy 9; tax evasion case, career (p), 21 Ag 24; Murphy prosecution, 28 Ag 14; second indictment, 4 S 32; charged with using wires, mails for lottery, possible sentence, 11 S 17
Ant, temperature told by rate of speed....17 Jy 34
Antarctica, Byrd expedition ratified, first discoverers, report on coal and oil, 17 Jy 13; Byrd's coal report corrected (L), 14 Ag 2; whaling industry, 14 Ag 56; comments on coal in (L), 28 Ag 2
Anthropology, Neanderthal skeleton found in Central Asia, proves spread of culture over old world, fossil findings since 1848, 17 Jy 34; Hrdlicka, proves Mongolian ancestry of Amer. Indians, 14 Ag 40
Apparel Arts, success....4 S 34
Apple, new process prevents falling from tree when ripe....11 S 51
Apple juice, combined with liquor prevents intoxication....10 Jy 28
Aquitania, S. S., U. S. inspects, 11 S 13; painted grey, 25 S 42
Aranda, Miguel, dismissed....7 Ag 21
Archeology, further notes on Roman sculpture findings (L), 17 Jy 7; Neanderthal skeleton found in Central Asia, proves spread of culture over old world, 17 Jy 34; ancient British King's burial ship found, 28 Ag 38
Archery, popularity, costs....3 Jy 23
Architecture, modern church design (p)..17 Jy 32
Argentina, Foreign relations, see Great Britain; United States, Foreign relations; Trade, proposed U. S. agreement, concessions, 4 S 11; Wheat, sales to Europe, war profits, 11 S 35; World War I, effect on, 14 Ag 27
Aristobrats, comments on (L)....17 Jy 7
Arita, Hachiro, confers with Craigie, 24 Jy 21; negotiations, Jap. demands, formula on British recognition of Jap. position, 31 Jy 20; conf., Britain grants concessions, U. S. treaty cancellation, 7 Ag 17; conf. with Craigie on Tientsin issue, 14 Ag 17
Arkell, R. L., *Caroline of Ansbach* rev....7 Ag 61
Armistice Day, see United States, Holidays
Armour and Company, strike threat, Bishop Sheil prays for peace, demands, labor history, 24 Jy 12; Lewis talks to Roosevelt on problems, 31 Jy 8; pres. retires, Eastwood succeeds, 25 S 65
Armstrong, Edwin H., radio frequency modulation invention (p)....31 Jy 47
Arno, Peter, divorce disclosed....17 Jy 55
Arnold, Henry H., see U. S., Army (Air Corps)
Arnold, Thruman, see U. S., Justice Dept.
Arrow, policies....31 Jy 38
Art, see also World War II; Cartoon(s), Low's *A Cartoon History of our Times* rev., on Czech., Spain, Japan, Chamberlain, 3 Jy 22; on Hitler ignoring Chamberlain's warning, 10 Jy 19; 1919 cartoon predicted 1940 war, 31 Jy 37; on Chaplin in *The Great Dictator*, 7 Ag 24; on British fooled by Russo-Nazi pact, 4 S 32; on Annenberg, 11 S 17; 1914 on ex-Crown Prince of Germany, 11 S 36; Beerbohm's on Churchill and Marsh, 11 S 88; on U-Boat sinking Athenia, censorship, U. S. allergy to false reports, 18 S 59; on war boom, 25 S 59; Children, Chinese-Amer.'s work, Young Amer. Artists Assn. exhibit, 17 Jy 32; Chinese, children in Amer., work exhibited, 17 Jy 32; tiger paintings, 24 Jy 30; Collections, Kress gives Italian collection to Nat'l Gallery, value, described 24 Jy 30; Galleries, Amer. Art Ass'n-Anderson Galleries, license suspended, debts, history 21 Ag 28; Neumann-Willard, show of old and new art, 25 S 42; Parke-Bernet, Amer. Art Ass'n-Anderson Galleries failure, owners 21 Ag 28; Museums, Chicago Art. Inst., Redon prints exhibited, 31 Jy 32; Cushing Memorial Gallery, exhibit of Newport historic art, 14 Ag 46; Los Angeles Museum of History, Science & Art, curator McKinney holds first exhibit, 11 S 60; Louvre, stolen Watteau returned, 21 Ag 28; closed due to war, 4 S 29; Metropolitan Museum of Art, Vanderbilt gave painting *The Horse Fair*, 21 Ag 28; Nat'l Gallery, Kress gives Italian collection to, value, described, 24 Jy 30; Newark, summer exhibit, history, director, policies, paintings, 10 Jy 46; Smithsonian Gallery of Art, contest for modern bldg., history, commission, Saarinen wins, cost, 10 Jy 45; Whitney, opens season, bldg. renovated, indirect lighting, 20th Cent. art exhibited, 25 S 41; Paintings, *Calling of St. Peter and St. Andrew, The*, value, 24 Jy 30; *Laughing Cavalier, The*, garage man depicts in Art Festival (p) 7 Ag 46; *L'Indifférent*, returned to the Louvre, 21 Ag 28; Primitive, U. S. Negress wins first prize (p), 4 S 29; Sculpture, world's largest statue, of Virgin and Child, heights of others, 10 Jy 45; Clew's memorial exhibit, 31 Jy 32; Stained glass, Chartres' Cathedral windows removed due to war, 4 S 29; Metcalf's slides of French windows, value, 25 S 42
Arthritis, see Medicine, Diseases
Artists, Assoc. Amer., *A Treasury of Amer. Prints* rev., 18 S 55; exhibit, 25 S 41
Ashurst, Henry F., report on ghostwriting, 3 Jy 30; and McNary's anti-Roosevelt coalition, 31 Jy 11; Congressional Record insertion on opinions, sketch (p), 7 Ag 12; praises Time report, sends copy of "Care & Feeding of Politicians," quoted (L), 21 Ag 2
Assoc. Amer. Artists, see Artists, Assoc. Amer.
Assoc. Farmers of Calif., see Farmers of Calif. Associated
Assoc. Press, reporters in Europe, 4 S 32; no. of war correspondents, 18 S 60
Assn. of Customers' Brokers, see Customers' Brokers, Assn. of
Astor, Lady Nancy, flays smoking, questioned on Va. birthplace, 3 Jy 28; sons join army, special gas mask kit, 18 S 27; to reintroduce "Dutch Treat" rule, 25 S 18
Astor, Wm., birthday (p)....31 Jy 39
Astrology, Hitler's climax in Sept., 24 Jy 26; Sept. 1 Hitler's fateful day, 11 S 29; Hitler's climax, Old Moore's successful predictions, Naylor predicted World War I, foresees sudden end of War II, British govt. in Canada, 25 S 46
Astronomy, Mars nearest to earth in 15 yrs., to be photographed....31 Jy 24
Athenia, S. S., Early on no munitions cargo, 11 S 14; torpedoed, Germany denies responsibility, 11 S 20; Kennedy telegraphs Roosevelt on survivors, aid to, 18 S 13; John Kennedy interviews survivors, demand for convoy, reports on sinking, Germany denies, 18 S 15; cartoon on sinking, 18 S 59; survivors in Canada, stories, child's death, poem about, 25 S 21; carried Canadian textbooks, 25 S 57
Atherton, Ray, minister to Denmark & Iceland....14 Ag 11
Atlanta *Journal*, war reports....18 S 59
Atoms, *Atoms in Action* rev....25 S 66
Atom-smashing machine, see Cyclotron
Augur, see Poliakoff, Vladimir
Austin, Warren, at Roosevelt conference on Neutrality Act....31 Jy 7
Austria, see Germany, States & Provinces, Ostmark
Australia, see also World War II; Great Britain, connection between spinsters and prosperity, 21 Ag 55; promises war support, World War I, statistics, 4 S 21
Author(s), Amer. Authors League to help unknowns....11 S 56
Automobile(s), electrically heated steering wheel....14 Ag 40
Automobile accidents, couple living in caravan, crash, wife killed, 17 Jy 30; newspaper reporter phones paper on own injury, dies, 7 Ag 41; car falls 100 ft., driver unhurt, 14 Ag 68
Automobile industry, Colo. Sup. Ct. demands chain-store taxes from, 24 Jy 55; effect of 1914 war on, 14 Ag 28; production down, 1940 models previewed, prices down, 21 Ag 48; Sloan, Keller predict large sales, 28 Ag 53; steel deadline for purchases, prices up, 25 S 60
Aviation, Accidents, wing safety device controls spinning and stalling, 24 Jy 40; rag in intake caused Sarabia crash, 31 Jy 48; plane breaks against landing dock gate, 14 dead, 21 Ag 25; Williams killed in Cleveland Air Races, 11 S 42; Aircraft carrier, H. M. S. *Courageous* (p), 21 Ag 17; Germans sink *Courageous*, 25 S 32; Airplane(s), reported using water for fuel, 7 Ag 64; beryllium metals for light weight, 11 S 53; Stout's new small cheap model, 25 S 44; *Calif. Clipper*, completes transpacific test flight, 11 S 63; *Caribou*, transatlantic mail flight, refuels in air, 14 Ag 42; *DC-4*, United Air Lines purchases six, 7 Ag 36; Airplanes, model, Comet's

HS
R
050
v.34, pt.1
July-Sept. 1939
C1
DEC 1940

business, kits, prices, 7 Ag 55; **Aviator(s)**, club for wives started, 10 Jy 60; Quiet Birdmen club origin (L), 24 Jy 5; Awards, Thompson Trophy, Turner wins, 18 S 48; **Dirigibles**, U. S. bill for killed, 14 Ag 13; *Graf Zeppelin*, reported blown up, 18 S 20; **Education**, see Education, Schools, Aviation; **Engines**, Pratt & Whitney new powerful Vultee *A-19* air-cooled, 24 Jy 40; manufacturers, expansion for war-time business, 25 S 65; **Industry**, Lockheed business up, Army orders help boom, 28 Ag 56; sale of aircraft not affected by Neutrality Act, contracts provided for delivery to agents in U. S., parachutes still exported, 18 S 68; contracts cover arms embargo, foreign orders, quantity production basis, unfilled orders, assembly lines used, rehiring men, 25 S 64; **Parachutes**, Irving Air Chute Co. world's biggest mfgr., business, 18 S 68; **Passengers**, statistics up, 3 Jy 34; **Propellers**, manufacturers, expansion for wartime business, 25 S 65; **Races**, Bendix Transcontinental, Fuller wins, 11 S 42; Cleveland Natl. Chester wins, Williams killed, 11 S 42; Greve Trophy Speed, Chester wins, 11 S 42; **Records**, Mrs. Adams sets round-the-world, 24 Jy 40; Sally Rand sets San Francisco-Reno, 14 Ag 42; Army Air Corps breaks, sets new one, 14 Ag 14; **Round the world flights**, record set by Mrs. Adams, 24 Jy 40; **Skywriting**, man writes love note to wife, 31 Jy 49; **Soaring**, Elmira Contest, two crashes, new record, 17 Jy 30; Transatlantic flights, Pan Amer. passengers chosen for first, 3 Jy 34; Imperial Airways starts mail service, *Caribou* refuels in air, 14 Ag 42; Pan Amer., Imperial mail schedules, 4 S 42; Transpacific flight, Pan Amer.'s *Calif. Clipper* test flight, San Francisco-New Zealand passenger trips to start, 11 S 63; **Transport**, statistics up, 3 Jy 34; **Wing(s)**, safety device controls spinning and stalling, 24 Jy 40
Aviation Mfg. Corp., Army order.....21 Ag 13
Aycock, Wm. L., oestrogen for infantile paralysis (p) .....18 S 36
Aydelotte, Frank, suspends Rhodes scholarships during war (p).....18 S 37

B

Babies, Internatl. Congress for the Protection of, Rome meeting postponed.....18 S 36
Backer, George, see N. Y. *Post*
Background for War, see War, Background for
Backhouse, Sir Roger R. C., death.....24 Jy 49
Badminton, popularity, costs.....3 Jy 23
Badoglio, Pietro, Gamelin friend, 14 Ag 22; rumored poor opinion of Italian Army (p), 21 Ag 17
Baer, Arthur, on WPA strike.....17 Jy 14
Bahamas, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Bailey, Josiah W., flays Pepper.....14 Ag 12
Bailie, Earle, wartime Treasury post (p)..18 S 11
Baillie, Hugh, U. P.'s president.....24 Jy 35
Baker, Graham, on oomph.....31 Jy 24
Baker, Philip N., Chamberlain answers...14 Ag 19
Balbo, Italo, urges Mussolini to make peace move.....4 S 24
Balding, Gerald, reports for Army duty...18 S 27
Baldwin, Earl, speech at Teachers College Congress on Education and Democracy (p), 28 Ag 48; Washington paraphrased speech (L), 18 S 2
Ball, Edmund A., McNutt-for-pres. boom.10 Jy 16
Balniel, Viscount, career, family, book about *Tory M. P.* rev.....7 Ag 18
Baltimore Evening *Sun*, war reports.....18 S 59
Bamberger, Louis, bldg. for Newark Museum .....10 Jy 47
Banana fish, comments on catching (L), 10 Jy 6; further comments (L), 7 Ag 2
Bankhead, John, on niece lobbying.....3 Jy 9
Bankhead, Tallulah, lobbies for Federal
Bankhead, Wm. B., daughter lobbies (p), 3 Jy 8; Theater Project (p) 3 Jy 8
Bankhead, Wm B., daughter lobbies (p), 3 Jy 8; prepared to run for pres., 4 S 13
Banking, interest rates cut, Booneville, Ia. bank to close, asks depositors to come for money, none appear, 10 Jy 55; Wright re-elected pres. Natl. Negro Bankers Assn., conv., hist., leaders, members, assets, 17 Jy 60; deposits increase, FDIC insures depositors, increased dividends flayed, interest rates, 31 Jy 45
Banse, Ewald, on war.....28 Ag 26
Banting, Sir Frederick, joins Canadian Medical Corps (p).....18 S 26
Bao Dai, see Indo-China, Annam, Emperor
Baptist Church, size, World Alliance Congress, Truet best-known Baptist, 31 Jy 33; racial intolerance claimed at World Alliance Congress, outlawed, Rushbrooke new pres., sects, 7 Ag 34
Barbirolli, John, married.....17 Jy 55
Barden, Graham, amendments to wage-hour law .....7 Ag 13
Barkley, Alben W., aids in curtailing pres. currency powers, 10 Jy 12; at Roosevelt conf. on Neutrality Act, 31 Jy 7
Barnes, Harry E., on imperialism in war..18 S 59
Barnhart, Henry M., see Marion Steam Shovel Co.
Barrie, Sir Chas. C., Tory M. P., business (p) .....7 Ag 19
Barter, British-U. S. pact to swap raw materials to be used in case of war, 3 Jy 12; German-Rumanian wheat-arms deal, 31 Jy 15; U. S. cotton-British rubber exchange, 14 Ag 13
Barton, Bruce, on industry banishing unemployment .....28 Ag 17
Baruch, Bernard M., and Neutrality Act, 17 Jy 18; not on War Resources Bd., 21 Ag 13; well, healthy (p), (L), 11 S 4
Baseball, All-Star Game, Feller pitches, Amer. League wins, 24 Jy 22; **Teams**, Cincinnati Reds, leads Natl. League, Walters' pitching record, 14 Ag 36; N. Y. Yankees, beat Phila. Athletics, new Amer. League record, 10 Jy 24; leads Amer. League, Donald's pitching record, 14 Ag 36; win pennant, 25 S 39; Philadelphia Athletics, N. Y. Yankees beat, 10 Jy 24
Bastico, Ettore, "Army of the Po".....14 Ag 19
Bastille Day, see France, Holidays
Batuola, Prince, see Africa, West, Senegal, Prince
Bauxite, Aluminum Co. monopoly.....3 Jy 49
Bays, Fred, McNutt-for-pres. boom.....10 Jy 16
Beard, Dan, autobiography rev.....25 S 68
Beard, boys cut off, man sues for by foot.31 Jy 49
Beaumont (Tex.) *Enterprise*, copyreader Shannon's career .....7 Ag 42
Beck, Josef, rumored Danzig solution (p), 21 Ag 16; effect of war on policies, 11 S 32; on German demands for Danzig, 11 S 38
Beck, Mme Josef, sketch (p).....11 S 31
Beef, "chip steaks," inventor, business, 7 Ag 54; new govt. grading rules, 21 Ag 53
Beer, drinking record claimed.....4 S 51
Beer Barrel Polka, see Music, Songs
Beerbohm, Max, on insignificant presidents, 17 Jy 4; cartoon on Churchill and Marsh, 11 S 88
Beit, Sir Alfred, Tory M. P., business (p).7 Ag 19
Belair, Felix, Jr., TIME report on Roosevelt flaying corrected (L).....31 Jy 2
Belgium, Albert Canal, strategic importance, 28 Ag 30; **Art**, Memling paintings exhibited at Bruges Museum, 3 Jy 44; **Defense**, Albert Canal's strategic importance, 28 Ag 30; **Foreign Relations**, see World War II, Neutrals; **King** Leopold III, invites Oslo leaders to draft peace proposal, to insure neutrality, 28 Ag 21; **Wheat**, shortage threatened, 25 S 19
Bell, Alexander G., perfected phonograph..4 S 37
Bell, Eric T., pseudo-scientific fiction.....10 Jy 32
Bellairs, Kenneth G., pranks, career (p).7 Ag 41
Bellingham, Wash., Fisher dismissal, protested, made political issue.....10 Jy 42
Bellman, Carl M., book about rev.....14 Ag 47
Bendix race, see Aviation, Races
Benediktov, Ivan A., Commissar of Agriculture (p) .....21 Ag 23
Beneš, Eduard, Princeton, Yale honorary degrees, 3 Jy 28; Britain censors lecture, 28 Ag 49
Benton, Thos., work in *A Treasury of Amer. Prints* .....18 S 55
Bergius, Friedrich, invents German *Ersatz*.11 S 53
Berkshire Festival, see Music, Festivals
Berlin, Richard E., on FTC complaint against *Good Housekeeping*.....28 Ag 44
Berlin, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Berlin, Treaty of, first radio treaty.....28 Ag 59
Berliner Handels Gesellschaft, and Jeidels.3 Jy 52
Bermuda, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Bernet, Otto, and Parke-Bernet Galleries.21 Ag 28
Bernstein, Arnold, ransomed from Nazis, in U. S., put elevators in ships.....11 S 37
Beryllium, use in war, cost.....11 S 52
Beryllium Corp., German license.....11 S 53
Besteiro, Julian, prison sentence, war record .....17 Jy 28
Bethlehem Steel Corp., shuts down two furnaces at Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Jy 51; stockholders report, 7 Ag 52; stock up, 18 S 70; World War I sales to Britain, 25 S 40
Betting, see also Horse Racing—golf hole-in-one bet lost.....10 Jy 24
Bialystok, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Bibichkow, Wm., model airplane kits (p).7 Ag 55
Bible, see Books
Biddle, Anthony J. D., calls Roosevelt to announce war, 11 S 13; and wife, in Poland (p), 11 S 30; remains in Poland, moves U. S. citizens, home bombed, 11 S 33; home bombed, Nazis broadcast new address, sketch, 18 S 14; Nazi radio announces whereabouts, 18 S 18
Bienville Hotel, La. State U. purchased fixtures twice, fraud indictments.....31 Jy 12
Bilbo, Jack, art exhibit, career (p).....7 Ag 46
Bilbo, Theodore G., candidate wins in Miss. primaries (p).....11 S 16
Billows, Ray, loses Natl. Amateur Golf championship .....25 S 40
Bingham, Barry, on Agriculture Dept. advisory council .....18 S 12
Bioff, Wm., attempt to force actors to join union, fails, career (p).....21 Ag 12
Birchall, Frederick T., *Athenia* report misses deadline .....18 S 60
Bird(s), experiment with magnets and homing instinct, 10 Jy 38; swallow timed returning to nest, 14 Ag 68
Birthrate, see Vital Statistics
Bishop, Cortlandt F., and Amer. Art Ass'n. .....21 Ag 28
Bismarck, Otto von, master of Bohemia is master of Europe.....28 Ag 26
Bittner, Van A., Armour strike threat (p) .....24 Jy 12
Blackburne, C. I., magnetic storks experiment .....10 Jy 38
Black Diamond Lines, Allies blockade holds up ship, 25 S 13; 25 S 32
Bland, James A., grave found, Memorial contributions, career (p).....21 Ag 44
Bliss, Arthur, score for *Things to Come* performed, sketch (p).....17 Jy 44
Block, Herb, cartoon on war boom.....25 S 59
Block, Paul, ad to sell private pullman car.28 Ag 51
Blood, see Medicine
Bloom, Sol, Tallulah Bankhead on, Neutrality Bill, 3 Jy 8; 10 Jy 13
Blue Channel Corp., report on canning blue crabs, new process, business, sources.25 S 61
Boddy, Manchester, system for identifying propaganda .....25 S 47
Boeing Aircraft Corp., army order, 21 Ag 13; earnings report, 28 Ag 54; backlog, 28 Ag 56
Bogotá, see Colombia, Cities and towns
Bogousslavsky, Serge, returns stolen Watteau .....21 Ag 28
Boils, see Medicine, Diseases
Boleyn, Anne, ghost in Lord Lothian's castle .....11 S 15
Bolivia, Copper, boom expected, 11 S 35; Dictator, Busch's suicide, 4 S 26; **Tin**, production, 4 S 26; boom expected, 11 S 35
Bombay, see India, Cities & Towns
Bonaparte, Napoleon, horse's hoof exhibited, 10 Jy 21; book about rev., 31 Jy 51; consoled Army before entering Italy, 14 Ag 19; Gamelin authority on, 14 Ag 21; campaign strategy (p), 28 Ag 26
Bonds, effect of war, fluctuations, Martin warns speculators.....18 S 70
Bone, Homer T., isolationist bloc (p).....25 S 12
Bone, Willie L., tells tribal stories.....7 Ag 45
Bonefish, comments on (L).....7 Ag 2
Bonnet, Georges, on defending Poland, 10 Jy 20; cabinet post changed, 25 S 21
Book(s), towns without stores, libraries, 25c Pocket Book starts, sales of cheap books, publisher, breakdown of cost....10 Jy 63
Books (Mentioned & Reviewed)
Accent on Power, 25 S 70; *Across the Busy Years*, 25 S 55; *African Majesty*, 7 Ag 60; *Again the River*, Mrs. Roosevelt praises, 14 Ag 63; *All Concerned Notified*, 7 Ag 63; *American Answer to Intolerance, An*, used in high schools, 25 S 57; *American English*, 7 Ag 23; *American Nabob*, 24 Jy 62; *Americas to the South*, 14 Ag 64; *April Was When It Began*, 17 Jy 72; *Arizona*, 21 Ag 60; *Arthur Rimbaud*, 18 S 78; *Atoms in Action*, 25 S 66; *Betrayal in Central Europe*, 18 S 78; *Bible*, survey of intellectuals' knowledge suggested (L), 11 S 8; Gideon Society distribution, 18 S 63; *Black Narcissus*, 17 Jy 70; *Bridging The Years*, 21 Ag 59; *Cancelled in Red*, 3 Jy 56; *Cannibal Caravan*, 10 Jy 67; *Captain's Wife, The*, 26 Jy 63; *Caroline of Ansbach*, 7 Ag 61; *Cartoon History of our Times, A*, 3 Jy 22; *Casual Slaughters*, 4 S 56; *Child of Our Time, A*, 25 S 71; *Children of God*, 28 Ag 62; *Clive of Plassey*, 11 S 92; *Cold Steal*, 4 S 56; *Counsellor, The*, 7 Ag 63; *Country Lawyer*, 21 Ag 57; *Daniel Boone*, 11 S 89; *Death Dines Out*, 7 Ag 63; *Death in the House*, 4 S 56; *Death Pays a Dividend*, 7 Ag 63; *Death Serves An Ace*, 4 S 56; *Diplomacy*, 28 Ag 64; *Does Distribution Cost Too Much*, 11 S 74; *Escape*, 25 S 69; *Europe in Retreat*, 18 S 78; *Europe on the Eve*, 18 S 78; *Fate of Homo Sapiens, The*, published, 14 Ag 48; *Files on Parade*, 25 S 67; *Folk Jingles of Amer. Children*, 21 Ag 54; *Flying Dutchman, The*, 31 Jy 52; *From the District Attorney's Office*, 4 S 55; *Gladiators, The*, 24 Jy 64; *Grapes of Wrath, The*, La Follette Comm. investigation based on, 21 Ag 10; *Guide to Alaska, A*, 24 Jy 60; *Hardly a Man is Now Alive*, 25 S 68; *Henry, King of France*, 7 Ag 59; *History of Human Marriage, The*, concluding sentence quoted, 18 S 74; *Hopkins Manuscript, The*, 31 Jy 51; *Hospital, The*, 4 S 52; *How to Win and Hold a Husband*, 14 Ag 66; *Hudson, The*, 3 Jy 54; *Hunger and History*, 3 Jy 55; *I Believe*, 21 Ag 47; *Iceland: The First American Republic*, publ., 14 Ag 49; *I Knock at the Door*, 24 Jy 64; *Index to English, An*, 7 Ag 23; *Introduction to Problems of American Culture, An*, advertisers attack, 10 Jy 42; *Journey Round My Skull, A*, 14 Ag 50; *Journey to a War*, 7 Ag 59; *Judas*, 31 Jy 51; *Kanguk*, 4 S 52; *Last of the Troubadours, The*, 14 Ag 47; *Leonardo da Vinci*, 11 S 60; *Life and Environment*, 21 Ag 55; *Lives of Wives*, 11 S 90; *Long Dream, The*, 10 Jy 66; *Medical Climatology*, 21 Ag 36; *Medical Organisation and Surgical Practice in Air Raids*, 18 S 33; *Miss Ravenel's Conversion*, 21 Ag 57; *Modern Man in the Making*, 18 S 73; *Moses and Monotheism*, TIME report praised (L), 24 Jy 5; *Mr. Emmanuel*, 24 Jy 62; *Murder That Had Everything, The*, 7 Ag 63; *My Eskimo Life*, 24 Jy 60; *No Hands on the Clock*, 3 Jy 56; *Not Peace But A Sword*, 31 Jy 51; *Number of People, A*, 11 S 88; *Orchid Hunters, The*, 24 Jy 60; *Ownley Inn, The*, 14 Ag 63; *Overture to Death*, 3 Jy 56; *Pacifist Handbook*, 10 Jy 36; comments on TIME report (L), 7 Ag 6; *Painter and The Lady, The*, 7 Ag 62; *Patricia*, 3 Jy 54; *Poland: Key to Europe*, 18 S 76; *Priory, The*, 14 Ag 65; *Reader Is Warned, The*, 4 S 56; *Red Strangers*, 25 S 72; *Regatta Mystery, The*, 3 Jy 56; *Revolution of Nihilism, The*, 18 S 76; *Rivers of America, The Hudson*, 3 Jy 54; *Road to Empire*, 31 Jy 51; *Salween*, 24 Jy 60; *San Francisco's Literary Frontier*, 17 Jy 67; *Sardinian Brigade*, 17 Jy 71; *Secret of Childhood, The*, 31 Jy 30; *Shanghai '37*, 31 Jy 52; *Singapore Exile Murders, The*, 3 Jy 56; *Skylark*, 17 Jy 71; *Small Beer*, 4 S 54; *Soaring Wings*, 14 Ag 67; *South American Primer*, 14 Ag 64; *Stalin*, 18 S 76; *Star Spangled Virgin*, 14 Ag 63; *Survey After Munich*, 18 S 78; *They That Take the Sword*, 11 S 91; *Tintypes in Gold*, 3 Jy 54; *To Lord Byron*, 28 Ag 61; *Tory M. P.*, 7 Ag 18; *Treasury of American Prints, A*, 18 S 55; *Uncle Fred in the Springtime*, 21 Ag 59; *Union Now*, Lord Lothian boosts, 11 S 15; *Victorian in the Modern World, A*, 25 S 67; *Work in Progress*, 10 Jy 42; *You and Heredity*, 4 S 31; *Youngest Camel, The*, 4 S 52; *Young Melbourne, The*, 28 Ag 61
Boomps-a-Daisy, see Dancing
Boone, Dan'l, book about rev.....11 S 89
Booneville, Ia., Savings Bank to close....10 Jy 55
Booth, Evangeline C., Carpenter succeeds as Sal-

vation Army head, 4 S 38; farewell party cancelled, 11 S 82
Boothby, Walter M., oxygen mask.....14 Ag 50
Borah, Wm. E., currency inflation plan, 3 Jy 8; on Neutrality Act, on dictators and democracies, 17 Jy 13; isolationist, differs with Nye (p), 17 Jy 18; at Roosevelt Neutrality conf., differs on imminence of war (p), 31 Jy 7; defends Neutrality Act, 11 S 15; speech against embargo repeal, inconsistencies, 25 S 12
Borax, exports, prices.....10 Jy 54
Borders, Elsy F. E., tenant strike.....31 Jy 15
Borsodi, Ralph, flays Congress on Education and Democracy.....28 Ag 49
Boston *Transcript*, new format imitates TIME, publisher .....31 Jy 37
Botany, new process prevents apples from falling when ripe.....11 S 51
Boult, Sir Adrian, conducts Chicago Symphony (p) .....17 Jy 44
Bourbon, Alfonso (ex-King), conference of Spanish Monarchists, possible restoration (p) .....7 Ag 21
Bourbon, Juan (ex-Prince), possible restoration (p) .....7 Ag 21
Boxing, Galento *v.* Nova, 25 S 39; Heavyweight championship, Louis defeats Galento, sets record, 10 Jy 24
Boycott, Quakers ask against Old Quaker whiskey .....7 Ag 34
Boy Scouts, Beard's autobiography rev...25 S 68
Bradley, Chas. C., death.....7 Ag 37
Bradley, Claude J., party before death (p), 31 Jy 22; praised (L), 21 Ag 2
Brain, see Medicine
Braniff Airways, Inc., new orders.....25 S 64
Brann, Wm. C., and Wilford Smith.....24 Jy 38
Brauchitsch, Walther von, arrives at Polish front (p), 11 S 25; push through Poland, *Blitzkrieg*, career (p) (c), 25 S 25
Brazil, Education, refuses hall to World Federation of Education Ass'ns conference, 3 Jy 32; World War I, effect on, 14 Ag 27
Bremen, S. S., U. S. holds up sailing, 11 S 13; missing, 18 S 15
Brest-Litovsk, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Briand, Aristide, Peace Pact.....17 Jy 17
Bricker, John W., on Taft for president (p) .....7 Ag 16
Bridges, H. Styles, to ask investigation of Mexican expropriations, 7 Ag 14; war effects pres. hopes, 4 S 13
Bridges, Harry, deportation hearings start, testimony, accused of Communism, lawyer (p), 24 Jy 13; deportation hearings testimony, denies Communist influence, beliefs (p), 14 Ag 15
Bridges, Jacqueline, (p).....24 Jy 13
Brillouin, Leon, appointed director general of radio broadcasting.....7 Ag 20
Brines, Russell, report on Russo-Jap. battles (p) .....17 Jy 26
British Broadcasting Co., called biased "Red" (L), 17 Jy 2; Priestly attacks, commissioned to write novel for serial broadcasts, 14 Ag 63; on "Red," comments on broadcasts (L), 21 Ag 3; resumes normal schedules, 18 S 44
British Guiana, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
British Institute of Public Opinion, see Public Opinion
Britton, S. W., work on sloth's speed....17 Jy 34
Broadcast Music, Inc., formed, threat to ASCAP .....25 S 51
"Broadcasted," TIME use questioned (L)....4 S 7
Broadcasters, Natl. Assn. of, asks members to notify before using Amer. Civil Liberties Union and Natl. Assn. of Mfrs. radio programs, 3 Jy 46; conv., 24 Jy 28; programs attacking races, creeds outlawed, 31 Jy 47; fights to break ASCAP hold on music, Broadcast Music, Inc. formed to find new talent, 25 S 51
Broadcasting-Broadcast Advertising, praises McNinch .....7 Ag 32
Broglie, Prince Louis V., on French High Council of Scientific Research Coordination .....18 S 71
Bromfield, Louis, cinema *The Rains Came* rev., hoax telegram to stars.....18 S 50
Bromwich, John, Australia wins Davis Cup, 11 S 42; in U. S. Singles, 18 S 47; 25 S 39
Brooke, Michael, see Warwick, Earl of
Brooklyn, N. Y., Elliott Roosevelt calls key to next election.....7 Ag 16
Brooks, Charles F., on hurricane causing N. Y. C. disaster.....3 Jy 39
Broun, Heywood, on Tallulah Bankhead Federal Theater Project lobby, to run for Congress, 3 Jy 9; job wanted ad, 31 Jy 39; flays Howard, job chances poor, 7 Ag 41; on interview with Sally Rand, 21 Ag 29; on Russo-Nazi pact, 4 S 11; on war, 4 S 32; on "Papa Pershing," 25 S 15
Browder, Earl, Jly. 5 statement debunking Nazi-Russo pact possibility, pact embarrasses (p), 4 S 11; on Russo-Nazi pact, 11 S 16; Dies Comm. testimony, on 1936 Republican bribe to back Roosevelt, on Russo-Nazi pact, used fake passport, funds from Russia (p), 18 S 12
Brown, Harry J., Selznick sues.....4 S 49
Brown, John Y., loses in primary.....14 Ag 16
Brown, Willa B., and Negro aviation, sketch (p) .....25 S 16
Browne, Geo. E., attempt to force actors to join union, fails, career (p), 21 Ag 12; threatened theatre strike, settled, 11 S 54
Bruce, Chas. G., death.....24 Jy 49
Bruce, David K. E., wins primary.....14 Ag 16
Bruere, Henry, testimony on gov't interference on low cost housing projects....24 Jy 13
Brugnon, Jacques, may be called home for war .....11 S 16
Bruno, Harry A., started The Ancient & Secret Order of Quiet Birdmen, 10 Jy 60; on Quiet Birdmen origin (L), 24 Jy 5
Buchalter, Louis, henchmen shoot wrong man, Dewey hunt for, 7 Ag 16; FBI, Dewey hunting for, friends indicted, career (p), 21 Ag 11; Murphy hunt for, 28 Ag 14; surrenders to Winchell, Dewey-Hoover claims on, 4 S 12; public enemy No. 3, 11 S 17
Buchman, Frank, see also Oxford Group —Mae West conversion (p).....28 Ag 51
Buckner, Wm. P., Jr., convicted (p)....10 Jy 54
Budenny, Simeon, and 1920 Russo-Polish invasion .....25 S 22
Buencamino, Felipe A., convicted.....10 Jy 55
Bueno, Javier, executed (p).....17 Jy 43
Buffalo *Courier-Express*, cheap phonograph records for circulation campaigns.3 Jy 26
Buffalo *Times*, suspends publication.....14 Ag 38
Building industry, declines, 31 Jy 41; Denny Lewis to organize construction workers for C. I. O., 7 Ag 15; contracts down, FHA cuts interest rate to aid, 7 Ag 53; non-resident construction at new high, govt. contracts, 14 Ag 53
Building & Construction Trades Council, see Labor, Unions, 17 Jy 14
Bulgaria, Army, no. of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17-B; Foreign relations, see Germany; Yugoslavia, Foreign relations; see also World War II, Neutrals
Bull, Sleeter, new govt. beef grading rules (p) .....21 Ag 53
Bulla, John, loses British Open Tournament .....17 Jy 48
Bullfighting, Lalanda plans humane fights to raise money for Spain.....10 Jy 59
Bullitt, Wm. C., importance to Roosevelt, 4 S 9; calls Roosevelt to announce war, 11 S 13; flayed Ford's Peaceship, 11 S 16; sketch, diplomatic success, 18 S 14
Burgess, Warren R., new wartime Treasury post (p).....18 S 11
Burckhardt, Karl J., confers with Hitler, 21 Ag 16; possibility as peace mediator, fails (p), 28 Ag 21
Burke, Edward R., on Roosevelt's Supreme Ct. objectives.....21 Ag 9
Burns, John., SEC and United Corp. (p).17 Jy 57
Burrill, Harvey D., Syracuse *Herald* buys *Journal*, background.....31 Jy 37
Burroughs, Edgar R., pseudo-scientific fiction .....10 Jy 32
Burton, Richard, wins British Open Tournament .....17 Jy 48
Burton-Baldry, Wm. B., suspends *Fortnightly Review* .....25 S 48
Busch, German, death, career.....4 S 26
Bush-Fekete, Ladislaus, playwright.....24 Jy 50
Bushnell, David, father of the submarine, cinema about .....25 S 33
Business, see also Depression; Index of Business Conditions—WPA firings cause problem, opinions on business solving, 28 Ag 17; war causes speculation, threat, may stimulate, 18 S 64
Businessmen, Woods on fecundity of....28 Ag 35
Butane, synthetic rubber made from, process, cheap, good for tires.....17 Jy 35
Butler, Nicholas M., on Hitler's astrologers, 24 Jy 26; autobiography *Across the Busy Years* rev. (p), 25 S 55
Byrd, Harry C., automobile accident.....25 S 52
Byrd, Harry F., resolution to itemize extra budget financing.....10 Jy 11
Byrd, Richard E., govt. ratifies Antarctica expedition (p), 17 Jy 13; Antarctic coal report corrected (L), 14 Ag 2
Byrnes, Jas. F., to lead fight for embargo repeal .....25 S 12
Byron, Lord, snake's head ring exhibited, 10 Jy 21; book about rev., 28 Ag 61

C

Cabell, Robt. H., retires from Armour....25 S 65
Cahill, John T., FBI criminal hunt, 21 Ag 11; Murphy Apprentice, sketch (p), 28 Ag 16
California, Legislature adjourns, work done, Olson's difficulties, 3 Jy 11; legalizes horserace betting, 3 Jy 23; La Follette Comm. to investigate Assoc. Farmers, 21 Ag 10; relief funds scarce, 28 Ag 18; Long's injunction against Ham & Eggs plan dismissed, vote on pension expected, 25 S 14
California Clipper, see Aviation, Airplanes
Calingaert, Geo., catalyst experiments (p).25 S 66
Cambodia, see France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China
Camouflage, British watertanks (p), 4 S 15B; *Queen Mary* painted, new methods, U. S. Army working on, tests, 25 S 42
Campbell, Sir Malcolm, sets new record, 28 Ag 43; reports for service at War Office (p), 25 S 18
Campbell, Wm. J., Murphy apprentice, sketch (p) .....28 Ag 16
Camrose, Lord, *War Illustrated* republished, described, rivals.....25 S 47
Canada, Farming, bumper crop, 18 S 66; Foreign relations, see also United States—Foreign relations; Great Britain, promises aid, World War I statistics, 4 S 21; Religion, Jocists, mass marriage, leader, beliefs, 31 Jy 34
Canaries, used to test poison gas.....25 S 66
Cancer, see Medicine, Diseases
Cancer Congress, Third Internatl., meeting, reports .....25 S 34
Canning industry, report on canning blue crabs, new process, business.....25 S 61
Cantacuzene, Clarissa C., death.....11 S 59
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Lang, Cosmo G.
Canterbury, see Great Britain, Cities and towns
Capra, Frank, to start own business with Riskin, earnings, success (p).....24 Jy 43
Cardwell, Leonard H., suicide.....14 Ag 50
Carey, W. Gibson, Jr., wants world peace..25 S 15
Caribou, see Aviation, Airplanes
Carillon, see Music, Instruments
Carillonneurs, N. Amer. Guild of, festival, 11 S 67; TIME report criticized (L), 25 S 4
Carlisle, Floyd, and United Corp. (p).....17 Jy 57
Carmody, John M., see also U. S., PWA—to head Federal Works Agency (p), 3 Jy 7; Roosevelt adds to emergency cabinet (p), 18 S 9
Carnarvon, Lord, to marry Tilly Losch....4 S 21
Carpenter, Geo. L., Salvation Army head, sketch (p) .....4 S 38
Carpenter, Wm. T., chip steaks.....7 Ag 54
Carpentier, Georges, joins air service.....25 S 18
Carr, Katherine, *South American Primer* rev. .....14 Ag 64
Carroll, Helen, married.....24 Jy 49
Carry Me Back to Old Virginny, see Music, Songs
Carter, Boake, offers transcribed news programs for sale.....24 Jy 28
Cartland, Ronald, criticizes Chamberlain.14 Ag 18
Cartoon(s), see Art
Caruso, Enrico, TIME reference criticized (L), 24 Jy 2; record royalties, 4 S 36
Casey, Leo, N. Y. World's Fair publicity director (p) .....21 Ag 31
Cassini, Count Igor, tarred and feathered.3 Jy 28
Cat, crosses Lord Lothian's path at Embassy, adopted, named "Crisis" (p)....11 S 15
Catholic Action, forced to accept Fascist terms, now purely religious.....14 Ag 59
Catholic Church, Roman, Lewis Holy Name School of Aeronautics discussed, Nobile to head, 10 Jy 60; Catholic Action forced to accept Fascist terms, political power removed, Mutual Aid Societies absorbed by State, 14 Ag 59; comments on Mexican persecution (L), 4 S 2; comments on TIME reference to impotency in marriage (L), 11 S 4
Catholic Youth Organization, Bishop Sheil started .....24 Jy 12
Cavell, Edith, cinema about.....11 S 58
Cecil, Viscount Robt., World War I German economic blockade.....17 S 21
Cell, Conklin disputes theories on, research, scientists, history (c).....3 Jy 39
Censorship, see also Radio, Censorship; World War II, Communications, Radio; World War II, Press Coverage—Swarthmore, Pa., movies, liquor banned, 3 Jy 54; books on Foreign Legion banned in Germany, 17 Jy 26; Spanish newspapers suppressed, leaders closed, editors, journalist shot, 17 Jy 42; FCC radio rules on promoting U. S. good will called, 24 Jy 28; Elliott Roosevelt upholds in Coughlin case, 31 Jy 47; TIME banned in Great Britain, France, Germany, Italy, 28 Ag 45; Dorothy Thompson on Hitler, cut off, 11 S 49; starts in Europe, regulations, U. S. newspapers warn readers against propaganda, 11 S 56
Central City, Colo., festival, *The Yeomen of the Guard* given.....24 Jy 50
Chain-store, Colo. Supreme Court demands chain-store taxes from auto mfrs.24 Jy 55
Chairlady, comments on TIME use (L)....28 Ag 6
Chamberlain, Francis N., in Army.....11 S 37
Chamberlain, Neville, on British strength, war scare, 3 Jy 18; on defending Czechs, 17 Jy 18; reaffirms aid to Poland (p), 17 Jy 20; Churchill led anti-Chamberlain bloc of "Glamor Boys," 17 Jy 25; toys imitate, 24 Jy 26; headline on seeing *Macbeth*, 24 Jy 38; Roosevelt rates ahead of in French poll, 31 Jy 8; on Britain restoring European confidence, 31 Jy 15; on armaments race causing war, 7 Ag 17; answers Churchill criticism, Laborites flay, vote of confidence, on difference between U. S. and Britain, 14 Ag 18; quoted on Hitler's broken promises, broadcast to Germany, 11 S 20; flayed night before declaring war, speech on declaration, 11 S 27; on German seizures, note to Hitler deploring war, diplomatic exchanges, 11 S 38; Göring calls Methuselah, carries gas mask (p), 18 S 22; broadcast to Germany on distrusting Hitler, 18 S 25; on British fighting to end Hitlerism, 25 S 19; confers with Chatfield, Daladier, Gamelin, 25 S 28
Chambers, Walter, new Calif. State Relief Administrator .....28 Ag 18
Champlain, S.S., NBC reports departure, arrives safely .....25 S 50
Chang Shan-tse, tiger paintings, career (p) .....24 Jy 30
Chaplin, Charles S., plot of *The Great Dictator*, 7 Ag 24; drifts in boat, 18 S 52
Chapman, Irving C., FBI hunt for (p)...21 Ag 12
Chart(s), Business index, up, 3 Jy 52; down, 10 Jy 54; up, 17 Jy 62; up, conditions since 1926, 24 Jy 56; down, 31 Jy 44; up, 7 Ag 52; up, 14 Ag 54; up, 21 Ag 52; down, 28 Ag 56; down, 4 S 48; down, 11 S 74; up, 18 S 70; up, 25 S 62
Chartres, see France, Cities and towns
Chatfield, Earl, confers with Chamberlain, Daladier, Gamelin .....25 S 28
Chautemps, Camille, married.....10 Jy 49
Chavez, Dennis, praised, popularity, TIME reference to "tea-colored" flayed (L)..28 Ag 2
Chemical industry, effect of 1914 War on business .....14 Ag 28
Chemical Society, Amer., Fellers-Harris report on canning blue crabs.....25 S 61
Chemistry, Urey's heavy carbon work, use of catalysts to cause reactions with organic compounds .....25 S 66
Chen Chang, predicts Chinese victory (p).17 Jy 21
Cheng Shi-Kang, assassinated.....14 Ag 17
Chiang Kai-shek, speaks to people on Jap. casualties, appeals to Jap. people (p) .....17 Jy 21

Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., asks sanctions against Japan .....17 Jy 21
Chicago Art Institute, see Art, Museums
Chicago Century of Progress, see Expositions
Chicago *Herald & Examiner*, suspends publication, merges with *American*.....4 S 34
Chicago Symphony, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Chicago *Times*, feud with Chicago *Tribune*, postmaster appointee scoop.....10 Jy 33
Chicago *Tribune*, feud with Chi. *Times*, scooped on postmaster appointee, 10 Jy 33; on Bishop Ablewhite and shortage of funds at retreat, 14 Ag 60; war editorials, 4 S 32; 18 S 59
Chicago World's Fair, see Expositions
Chi Hsieh-yuan, report on feast given by.24 Jy 35
Child psychology, see Psychology
Children, book on folk jingles.....21 Ag 54
Childs, Marquis, stories on Guffey's oil dealings, sues for slander.....21 Ag 10
Chile, Foreign relations, see Spain, Foreign relations; Nitrates, to sell to all nations, 11 S 35; World War I, effect on, 14 Ag 27
China, Art, Chang Shan-tse tiger paintings 24 Jy 30; Currency, stabilization commission stops supporting, Jap. declare "H. H. dollars" as Shanghai currency, 31 Jy 20; Jap. asks devaluing bank holdings outside Concession, Britain considers, 14 Ag 17; Russian loan to be made, 21 Ag 23; Foreign relations, see also Great Britain; Russia; United States, Foreign relations; *India*, Nehru's visit 4 S 26; *Japan*, Tientsin blockade continues, Jap. takes over Swatow, British and U. S. ships ordered to leave, refuse, Jap. leaders ask declaration of war, 3 Jy 13; onetime Chiang aid Wang made Jap. puppet Peking ruler, Jap. general explains stripping Britons, blockade tightened, threats, 10 Jy 23; Stimson called Kellogg-Briand Peace Pact in 1932, Britain's lack of interest encouraged war, 17 Jy 17; war's third year starts, Chungking bombed, Chinese leaders optimistic, Chiang on Jap. casualties, Chinese restrict imports, statistics on troops, Jap. hemmed in, Taierchwang greatest Chinese victory, technique improving guerrilla regiments statistics, U. S. residents on Jap. occupied cities, Chinese military transportation problems, U. S. trucks aid, 17 Jy 21; amusing report on Jap. and Chinese puppet officials' banquet, 24 Jy 35; Chinese stabilization commission stops supporting currency, Jap. declare "H. H. dollars" as Shanghai currency, 31 Jy 20; British-Jap. conf. on Tientsin blockade, British agree to give up Chang's assassins, Jap. demand Chinese currency be declared valueless, Craigie considers, 14 Ag 17; number of Jap. deaths, one-time Chinese Premier asks peace, to head puppet govt., puppet Wang wants to retire, Britain apologizes for fake riot, anthracite mines expropriated, missionary gets no medical attention, dies, 21 Ag 20; threat to Hong Kong, British may abandon, Tientsin flooded, Internatl. Settlement policeman kills Japs., 28 Ag 25; Nazi-Russo pact effects, Tientsin floods Japs., setback in Shansi Province, 4 S 26; Chinese newspaper defies censorship, editor killed, 11 S 56; Jap. invites powers to remove troops, Chinese govt. moves inland with finances, 18 S 32; Lu-Chow bombed, effect of Russo-Jap. pact, South China campaign starts, 25 S 24; *Russia*, economic pact, Russian planes sent 4 S 26; History, examples of anti-foreignism 21 Ag 20; Newspaper(s), defies censorship, editor killed 11 S 56
Chinese Art Club, see Art, Chinese-Amer.
Chip Steak Corp. of Illinois, origin, business .....7 Ag 54
Chosen, see Japan, Provinces
Chotzinoff, Samuel, and cheap phonograph records for N. Y. *Post* campaign (p)....3 Jy 26
Chou En-lai, estimates guerrilla regiments.17 Jy 21
Christian Herald, Gilbert wins contest...10 Jy 35
Christians & Jews, Natl. Conf. of, holds Inst. of Human Relations, on rights of workers .....11 S 82
Christ the Redeemer, (statue) height.....10 Jy 45
Chrysler Corp., plan to open Plymouth plant Aug. 7, G. M. strike hurts competition, 7 Ag 15; earnings report, profits up, 28 Ag 54; Time report on dividends corrected (L), 18 S 4
Chu Hsin-Kung, killed.....11 S 56
Church(es), modern design for (p), 17 Jy 32; program of Christian war strategy, 25 S 54
Churches, World Council of, program of Christian war strategy, what churches should do in wartime.....25 S 54
Churchill, Marguerite, son born.....24 Jy 49
Churchill, Winston, reconciliation with conservatives, on British-German relations, poll favors cabinet post, 3 Jy 21; advises Hitler to show caution (p), 10 Jy 19; Hitler hates, politics, possible First Lord of Admiralty, record, opposes Chamberlain, 17 Jy 22; on Ramsey MacDonald (p), 17 Jy 25; speech flays Parliament, adjournment, on crisis in Europe, Chamberlain answers criticism (p), 14 Ag 18; comparison with Garner criticized (L), 28 Ag 8; politics, possible First Lord of Admiralty, opinions, career (c), 4 S 22; Chamberlain asks aid, 11 S 27; on peace proposals failing, cabinet post, 11 S 28; Marsh discusses in book, cartoon, 11 S 88
Church Manners, Time report praised (L).17 Jy 2
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, book about, rev.....28 Ag 62
Ciano, Count Constanzo, death.....3 Jy 47
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, official visit to Spain, wife's plans for, unpopular, politics, career (p), 24 Jy 18; at Spanish war celebration (p), 31 Jy 19; visits Hitler (p), 21 Ag 15; eludes foreign ambassadors, 28 Ag 21; King decorates, 4 S 24
Ciano, Countess Edda, at Capri, political intrigues, lung trouble, legitimacy, husband, career (p) (c), 24 Jy 19; criticized (L), 14 Ag 6; Time banned because of article on, 28 Ag 45
Cik, Alfonso L., death.....17 Jy 55
Cinema industry, report on admission tax collections, Internatl. Film Festival switched from Venice to Cannes, 3 Jy 35; attempt to force actors to join stage employes union fails, 21 Ag 12; preacher offered contract, refuses, 21 Ag 46; effect of war, production rushed, sales cut, budgets to be cut, world markets may increase, propaganda problem, 18 S 49; war films to be reissued, 25 S 33
Cinema(s) Mentioned & Reviewed
All Quiet on the Western Front, reissue planned 25 S 33; *Anay Hardy Gets Spring Fever*, 24 Jy 43; *Bachelor Mother*, 10 Jy 27; *Beau Geste*, 14 Ag 33; *Career*, 17 Jy 54; *Daughters Courageous*, 3 Jy 35; *Each Dawn I Die*, 31 Jy 22; *Elsa Maxwell's Hotel for Women*, 14 Ag 33; *End of a Day, The*, 25 S 33; *Fifth Avenue Girl*, 28 Ag 47; *Four Feathers*, 14 Ag 32; *Golden Boy*, 18 S 51; *Goodbye, Mr. Chips*, Repton boys acted in, 17 Jy 64; *Good Girls Go to Paris*, 3 Jy 36; *Great Dictator, The*, copyrighted, plot told, 7 Ag 24; *In Name Only*, 14 Ag 33; *Lady of the Tropics*, 28 Ag 46; *Maisie*, 3 Jy 35; *Man About Town*, 10 Jy 27; *Man in the Iron Mask, The*, 24 Jy 43; *Mr. Moto Takes a Vacation*, 3 Jy 36; *Nurse Edith Cavell*, 11 S 58; *Old Maid, The*, 21 Ag 41; *On Borrowed Time*, 17 Jy 54; *Our Leading Citizen*, 28 Ag 47; *Professor Mamlock*, Russia stops showing, 11 S 16; *Raffles*, Niven's work continued, to leave for war, 18 S 49; *Rains Came, The*, 18 S 50; *Real Glory, The*, Quezon protests showing Filipino cowardice, 28 Ag 46; rev. 25 S 33; *Road Back, The*, reissue planned, 25 S 33; *Second Fiddle*, 17 Jy 42; *S O S—Tidal Wave*, 3 Jy 36; *Stanley and Livingstone*, 14 Ag 32; *Star Maker, The*, 4 S 50; *Susannah of the Mounties*, 3 Jy 35; *They Shall Have Music*, 7 Ag 24; *Things to Come*, music for performed, 17 Jy 44; *Thunder Afloat*, 25 S 33; *Underpup, The*, 28 Ag 47; *When Tomorrow Comes*, 21 Ag 41; *Winter Carnival*, 31 Jy 24; *Wizard of Oz, The*, 21 Ag 41; *Women, The*, 11 S 58
Cinn. Union Terminal, competitive bidding on new bond issue forces Morgan Stanley out .....24 Jy 56
Cintas, Oscar B., differs with Hardy over Amer. Car & Foundry management....24 Jy 52
City of Flint, S.S., brings home *Athenia* survivors .....25 S 21
City of San Francisco, see Railroads, Trains
Civil War, effect on U. S. shipping.....11 S 64
Clapper, Raymond, on Murphy's vice-presidential desires .....3 Jy 9
Clark, Barrett M., drama critic (p).....17 Jy 46
Clark, Bennett, isolationist bloc.....25 S 12
Clark, D. Worth, isolationist bloc.....25 S 12
Clark, Sir Kenneth M., *Leonardo da Vinci* rev., sketch.....11 S 60
Clark, Robert V., married.....7 Ag 37
Clark, Samuel O. Jr., Justice Dept. work sketch (p) .....28 Ag 15
Clarke, Harold G. M., Repton uniforms to change .....17 Jy 64
Claustrophobia, Air Raid Precautions questionnaire answerers mistake definition .....11 S 44
Clayton, Wm. L., on Agriculture Dept. advisory council .....18 S 12
Clematis, Spingarn boosted.....7 Ag 37
Clement, Martin W., see Railroad(s), Pennsylvania
Cleveland, O., torso killer found, 17 Jy 16; Democratic Party has no mayoralty candidate, 4 S 13; torso murderer hangs self, 11 S 17
Cleveland Natl. Air Races, see Aviation, Races
Clews, Henry, home given to public, memorial exhibit, career.....31 Jy 32
Clinton Prison, see Crime, Prisons
Clive, Lord, book about rev.....11 S 92
Coal, Byrd reports in Antarctica, 17 Jy 13; comments on Antarctic (L), 28 Ag 2; gasoline made from, 11 S 53
Coal industry, Colo. production, Josephine Roche and Rocky Mountain Fuel Co. labor history .....10 Jy 51
Cobb, Irvin S., ill, on treatment (p)....21 Ag 29
Cobb, Stanley, on arthritis.....28 Ag 35
Coca-cola, Pepsi-cola compared.....4 S 48
Cochran, Thos., estate gets tax refund....24 Jy 14
Cockburn, Claude, editor *The Week*, policies .....31 Jy 38
Coe, Chas. F., will run for Senate.....14 Ag 16
Cohen, Benj., Roosevelt reaffirms confidence in .....25 S 11
Colbert, Chas. P., FTC cease and desist order against false advertising.....25 S 54
Colby, Merle, *A Guide to Alaska* rev.....24 Jy 60
Cole, Theodore, FBI hunt for (p).....21 Ag 12
Coleridge, Sam'l T., Clark compares da Vinci with .....11 S 60
Colijn, Hendrikus, succeeds in choosing cabinet, Queen's support (p), 31 Jy 20; planning trip, cabinet failings, 14 Ag 23; loses vote of confidence, 21 Ag 18
Collecting Net, Noble's article on fish.....4 S 31
Collins, "Dapper Don", arrested.....3 Jy 28
Collyer, John L., new Goodrich pres.....25 S 65
Colombia, Aviation, expropriated 11 S 35; Cities & Towns, Bogota, propaganda being spread 24 Jy 2; Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations
Colony, David C. helps unemployed hosiery workers start own plant (p).....4 S 46
Colonymaid Hosiery Corp., unemployed workers start .....4 S 46
Colony-Sharp Carpet Co., Colony organized.4 S 46
Colorado, Josephine Roche and labor history, coal workers unions, 10 Jy 51; demands chain-store taxes from auto mfrs.....24 Jy 55
Columbia Broadcasting System, war coverage, staff, 11 S 49; war broadcast plans, 18 S 45
Columbia Recording Corp., record business.4 S 36
Columbus, Christopher, navigators start to retrace voyages.....28 Ag 50
Comet Model Airplane & Supply Co., Inc., business, history .....7 Ag 55
Comic Strips, *Jane Arden*, plot changed to cover war 25 S 46; *Smitty*, modeled after Patterson 3 Jy 30; *Superman*, story, creators, discussed, popularity 11 S 56; *Wash Tubbs*, nude girls appear in 25 S 46
Comiskey, John L., death.....31 Jy 29
Commissariat and College of the Holy Land for the U. S. A., work.....7 Ag 35
Commodity(ies), war sends stocks up, 11 S 71; U. S. housewives stock up, prices up, no actual shortage, market affected, 18 S 66
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., arrangements for purchase completed, background of sale, business, 31 Jy 42; Time report criticized (L), 14 Ag 9; sells Tenn. Electric Power to TVA, plans new plants, 28 Ag 53
Communist Party, Bridges' deportation hearings start, accused of Communism, 24 Jy 13; Bridges testimony, denies Communist influence, beliefs, 14 Ag 15; rally, Browder on Russo-Nazi pact, 11 S 16; Browder's Dies Comm. testimony, on 1936 Republican bribe to back Roosevelt, on Russo-Nazi pact, used fake passport, funds from Russia, 18 S 12; Dies Comm. investigates funds, statistics, no foreign aid found, leading U. S. contributors, 25 S 11
Composers, Authors and Publishers, Amer. Soc. of, radio industry fights to break hold on music, rival organization formed to find new talent, earnings....25 S 51
Compton, Karl T., on War Resources Administration .....21 Ag 13
Conklin, Edwin G., disputes cell theory, career, theories (c), 3 Jy 39; remarks on world crisis praised, comments (L), 24 Jy 2
Conland, Henry H., and Hartford *Courant* (p) .....10 Jy 34
Connally, Tom, Social Security Act amendment, 24 Jy 10; 14 Ag 12
Congress, see United States
Connely, Emmett F., pres. Investment Bankers Assn. of Amer.....14 Ag 58
Conner, Martin S., loses in Miss. primaries.11 S 16
Conrad, Frank, and W8XK.....28 Ag 59
Conscientious objector, defined, advice to.10 Jy 36
Consolidated Aircraft Corp., army order, 21 Ag 13; backlog, 28 Ag 56
Consolidated Oil Corp., semi-annual report, deficit, posted prices cut.....21 Ag 52
Cook, DeWitt C., confesses to murders (p).11 S 17
Cook, Thos. & Sons, special tour for Princes' Dept., 7 Ag 36; war hurts, 18 S 54
Cooke, Elwood, wins Winbledon doubles, 17 Jy 48; Davis Cup tryouts, sketch (p), 31 Jy 26; in U. S. Singles, 25 S 39
Cooke, James F., Jas. A. Bland research.21 Ag 44
Coolidge, John, daughter born.....28 Ag 38
Coonley, Howard, on industry banishing unemployment .....28 Ag 17
Cooper, Jere, making U. S. tax survey...17 Jy 11
Co-operative, minister aids unemployed start own plant.....4 S 46
Copernicus, Nicolaus, Polish suit to establish nationality .....17 Jy 38
Copper industry, French orders cause activity, inventories high, 31 Jy 41; customers rationed at 12c lb., 18 S 64
Corcoran, Thos. G., on Frank Murphy, 28 Ag 16; Roosevelt reaffirms confidence in, 25 S 11
Corliss, John B., drops Dickinson recall plan .....31 Jy 13
Corn, large production, may glut market, 10 Jy 56; hybrid seed a cause of surplus crop, prices down, AAA problem, 7 Ag 49
Cornet(s), see Music, Instruments
Coronet, price cut, buys *Scribner's* circulation .....4 S 34
Corrigan, Douglas, married.....24 Jy 49
Corset(s), new wasp-waist style.....4 S 20
Cosmic ray, Millikan to compute energy in Tasmania, new machine for.....28 Ag 60
Cotton, British-U. S. swap for rubber, 3 Jy 12; Agriculture Dept. announces export subsidy, surplus problem, 31 Jy 12; exchanged for British rubber, 14 Ag 13; reports on crop, exports, carry over, situation bad, 28 Ag 56; crop estimate revised upward, surplus, 18 S 67
Couch, C. Peter, Kansas City Southern president (p) .....21 Ag 51
Couch, Harvey C., Louisiana & Arkansas board chairman, holdings (p).....21 Ag 50
Coughlin, Chas. E., Zoll arrested for accepting bribe to call off Coughlin pickets, 10 Jy 41; radio networks refuse to sell time, Elliott Roosevelt flays, refuses to answer, 31 Jy 47; for U. S. neutrality, 18 S 62
Council Against Intolerance in America, see Intolerance in America, Council Against
Courageous, H.M.S., King George inspects (p), 21 Ag 17; German U-boat sinks, 25 S 32
Courthope, Sir George, Tory M.P., business .....7 Ag 19
Couzens, Jas., theories on taxing tax-free securities, municipal ownership of Detroit St. Ry. .....14 Ag 54
Cox, Eugene, confers on Wages & Hours amendments, debates .....7 Ag 13

Cowell, Ernest M., *Medical Organisation and Surgical Practice in Air Raids* rev...18 S 33
Crab industry, report on canning blue crabs, new process, business, sources....25 S 61
Cracow, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Craig, Winchell M., on headaches.....21 Ag 37
Craigie, Sir Robt. L., confers with Arita, 24 Jy 21; negotiations, Jap. demands, formula on British recognition of Jap. position (p), 31 Jy 20; confers with Arita on Tientsin issue, 14 Ag 17; parley suspended, Jap. threats, 21 Ag 19; conf., Britain grants concessions, 7 Ag 17; Jap parley breaks down, 28 Ag 25
Cramer, Eddie, death.....7 Ag 41
Cramm, Baron Gottfried von, London Grass Courts tennis championship, defeats Riggs .....3 Jy 23
Craven, Earl of, marriage revealed.....7 Ag 37
Crawford, Jack, in U. S. Singles tournament .....18 S 47
Crawford, Kenneth G., on Roosevelt and war .....18 S 9
Crawford, Robt., Air Corps prize song, career (p) .....18 S 43
Cretzer, Paul, FBI hunt for (p).....21 Ag 12
Cricket, Eton vs. Harrow.....24 Jy 16
Crime, Criminals, FBI list of dangerous, hunt for, 21 Ag 12; Forgery, check protector manufacturer arrested, 7 Ag 64; Graft, La. State U. pres. Smith indicted, 10 Jy 14; Leche, Weiss indicated in La., 14 Ag 15; fund shortage in retreat, Bishop Ablewhite's honesty upheld, 14 Ag 59; Waterbury mayor and henchmen convicted, 28 Ag 18; La. leaders indicted, 25 S 15; Juvenile, Pittsburgh children run court, cleanup success, 11 S 61; Kidnapping, FBI solutions since 1932, 31 Jy 11; Lynching, supposed victim found alive, 4 S 51; Murder, old friends fight, one killed, 3 Jy 12; Cleveland torso killer found, 17 Jy 16; religious fanatic drowns midget in bathtub, 24 Jy 14; wife shoots husband, asks for payment of debt, 31 Jy 49; Lepke henchmen mistake man for Dewey witness, kill him, 7 Ag 16; man kills wife over war argument, 11 S 16; Cleveland torso killer hangs self, Los Angeles City Coll. girl students killed, murderer confesses, re-enacts crime, pastor pays to have daughter killed, 11 S 17; Prisons, Clinton, St. Dismas Church cornerstone laid, 31 Jy 33; Dartmoor, prisoner locked out, 31 Jy 49; Robbery(ies), thief hitch-hikes to N. Y. to serve sentence, 14 Ag 68; woman leaves note giving time of return, home robbed, 25 S 52; Sabotage, Henry Ford on cause of submarine disasters, 3 Jy 12; Italians in France instructed to join French army to sabotage, 3 Jy 21; Spies, FBI on number of cases since 1933, 31 Jy 11; U. S. increases FBI forces, 18 S 11
Cross, Ronald H., to conduct economic blockade of Germany, sketch.....18 S 21
Crlenkovich, Helen, wins diving championship .....7 Ag 30
Croquet, popularity, enthusiasts.....3 Jy 23
Crosby, Bing, record sales (p).....4 S 36
Crowley, Leo T., see U. S., Fed. Deposit Insurance Corp.
Cuba, Cities & Towns, Havana, proposed as free port, 11 S 35; Sugar, estimated crop, 18 S 66; World War I, effect on, 14 Ag 27
Cue, new format, history, business.....21 Ag 25
Cummings, Homer S., on personnel mgr. for judiciary, 21 Ag 9; Attorney Generalship compared with Murphy, 28 Ag 14
Cummings, Mrs. Homer S., death (p)...21 Ag 38
Cummings, Ray, pseudo-scientific fiction..10 Jy 32
Curie, Eve, war work (p).....25 S 18
Curran, Edward L., on Elliott Roosevelt..31 Jy 47
Currency, see names of countries
Currie, Lauchlin, Roosevelt makes executive asst., sketch, 24 Jy 10; Roosevelt economic advisor, career (p), 24 Jy 52
Curry, John S., Interior Dept. murals, income, Wis. U. contract, 38 Ag 36; work in *A Treasury of Amer. Prints*, 18 S 55; Wis. U. art instructor, 18 S 56
Curtis, Otis F., flays science teachers....21 Ag 55
Curtiss-Wright Corp., earnings report, 28 Ag 54; backlog, 28 Ag 56; wartime business, 25 S 65
Cushing, Harvey, devised new brain operation during World War I.....18 S 33
Cushing Memorial Gallery, see Art, Museums
Customers' Brokers, Ass'n of, Frank on brokers creating banks for customers or more regulation .....3 Jy 53
Cutting, Bronson M., comments on Chavez campaign against (L).....28 Ag 3
Csáky, Count Stephan, confers with Nazi, Italian heads, opposition to (p).....28 Ag 23
Cvetkovitch, Dragisha, Croat-Serb dispute settled (p) .....28 Ag 25
Cyclotron, to be used to study tuberculosis bacillus (p) .....10 Jy 28

D

Daily Worker, German, on pact, cartoon, magazine articles foretold alliance.....4 S 32
Daily Worker, U. S. on Russo-Nazi pact...4 S 11
Dairy industry, N. Y. milk strike, 28 Ag 57; milk strike settled, 4 S 46
Daladier, Edouard, on possible war this summer (p), 10 Jy 20; on aiding Poland, on French spirit, Hitler answers appeal, French reaction to Russo-Nazi pact, war preparations (p), 4 S 19; note to Hitler on peace, 11 S 38; confers with Chamberlain, Gamelin, Chatfield, 25 S 28
Dalai Lama, new one discovered.....21 Ag 46
Dallas, Texas, First Baptist Church, size, income .....31 Jy 33
Daly, Duke, married.....24 Jy 49
Damrosch, Walter, sons-in-law die.....4 S 39
Dana, John C., Newark Museum, career (p) .....10 Jy 46
Dancing, Boomps-a-Daisy, song, craze starts in London.....10 Jy 31
Danzig, Army, no. of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17-B; Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Dardanelles, see World War II
Dare, Hope, married, 21 Ag 12; asked to appear at Ripley's Odditorium, 28 Ag 51
Dare, Virginia, anniversary, play about..10 Jy 48
Dargie, Wm., and ownership suit.....14 Ag 38
Darnell, Linda, age (L).....18 S 2
Dartmoor Prison, see Crime, Prisons
Darwin, Chas., Conklin and natural selection theory (p).....3 Jy 40
Dautry, Raoul, heads Ministry of Armaments (p) .....25 S 22
David, House of, appeal not to pay unemployment-compensation taxes refused, discussed .....14 Ag 59
Davidson, Colin K., married.....14 Ag 37
Davidson, Donald, on Hitler and God....18 S 62
Davidson, John R., cancer treatment.....25 S 34
Davies, Elmer D., appointment confirmed.24 Jy 10
da Vinci, Leonardo, lost *Madonna With the Cat* discovered, Clark's book on rev..11 S 60
Davis, Arthur V., and Aluminum Co. of Amer. monopoly case, sketch (p).....3 Jy 49
Davis, Edward K., testifies on Aluminum Co. of Amer.....3 Jy 49
Davis, Elmer, war radio coverage.....11 S 49
Davis, Francis B., Jr., and U. S. Rubber Co. (p) .....21 Ag 48
Davis, J. Richard, Sulka sues for clothing bill, 31 Jy 39; married, guarded, wants to write fiction (p), 21 Ag 12; asked to appear at Ripley's Odditorium, 28 Ag 51
Davis, Jas. E., cancer research.....3 Jy 24
Davis, Jefferson, old insurance policy.....4 S 43
Davis, John W., CAA certifies pilot training course .....25 S 16
Davison, Henry P., World War I and Morgan & Co. (p).....14 Ag 28
Dawes, Chas. G., and LaGuardia (p)....21 Ag 30
Dawes, Rufus, financed Chicago's Fair...21 Ag 30
DC-4, see Aviation, Airplanes
Deaf, see Medicine, Ears
Death, Hartford *Courant* to omit causes of in obituaries, 10 Jy 34; man comes to life before funeral, 14 Ag 68
Decca Records, Inc., record business, competition .....4 S 36
Decker, Chester, wins Elmira Soaring Contest .....17 Jy 30
de Geer, Dirk J., new cabinet, 14 Ag 23; forms cabinet, 21 Ag 18
de Graff, Robt. F., Pocket Books, sketch (p) .....10 Jy 63
Delano, Frederic A., and Smithsonian Gallery of Art.....10 Jy 45
Delano, Margaret, married.....3 Jy 47
de Lesseps, Count Ferdinand, and Panama Canal .....28 Ag 40
Dell, Ethel M., death.....25 S 40
Democracy, Teachers College Congress on Education and Democracy, Baldwin on fighting for, opposition.....28 Ag 48
Democratic Party, see also Young Democratic Clubs of Amer.—Congress splits over bills, 31 Jy 8; McNary anti-Roosevelt coalition, work since Supreme Court Bill defeat, 31 Jy 10; United Mine Workers' gifts, loans to, 21 Ag 14
Dempsey, John J., and Hatch Bill, sketch (p) .....31 Jy 10
Dempsey, Jack, recovering from illness...17 Jy 38
Denmark, Foreign relations, see Germany; United States, Foreign Relations; World War II, Neutrals; Trade, declining, 25 S 19
Denyn, Jef, greatest living carillonneur..11 S 68
Department store(s), sales up, 31 Jy 41; 21 Ag 30
de Peyster, Frederic A., married.....10 Jy 49
Depression, Currie on causes of.....24 Jy 52
de Roode, Clifford H., in French air force.25 S 18
de Saavedra Ceron, Alvaro, and Panama Canal .....28 Ag 40
de Sola Pool, David, Newport, R. I. tercentenary .....3 Jy 45
Detroit *News*, war editorials.....4 S 32
Detroit St. Railways, Nolan's promotion, fresh air cruises scheme for 5c fare....14 Ag 54
Detroit Symphony, see Music, Orchestra, Symphony
Deuell, Harvey, and N. Y. *Daily News* (p).3 Jy 31
Deutschland über Alles, see Music, Songs
de Valera, Eamon, I.R.A. problems.... .7 Ag 18
Dewey, Thos. E., Lepke henchmen shoot wrong man, hunt for, 7 Ag 16; hunt for Buchalter, owner of home rented for witnesses sues, 21 Ag 11; dispute with Hoover over Lepke capture, 4 S 12; Hurja poll shows leading pres. candidates; Mich. trip, sees Mother, follows how-to-become-pres. rules (p), 4 S 13; jay walking (L), 25 S 6
Dewhirst, Harry T., see David, House of
Dewhurst, J. Frederick, *Does Distribution Cost Too Much*.....11 S 74
Diabetes, see Medicine, Diseases
Dickinson, Luren D., comments on TIME report flayed (L), 3 Jy 2; describes Eastern salaciousness, secy. (p), 24 Jy 14; hopes for prohibition, flays Mrs. Roosevelt's advice to girls, offers to sign own recall petition, 31 Jy 13; ridicule of beliefs flayed (L), 11 S 8; speech on sex in dancing censored, refuses to speak, 11 S 80
Dickson, Jefferson D., married.....17 Jy 55
Dies, Martin, see U. S., Congress, Dies Comm.
Diet, see Medicine
Dillingham, Walter F., sells nut plantation to Windsor.....4 S 42
Dillman, Mrs. Hugh, reduces Detroit Symphony contribution .....31 Jy 31
Dimock, Susan C. W., death.....25 S 40
Disney, Walt, offers to buy Sonovox.....24 Jy 46
Distribution, survey *Does Distribution Cost Too Much* rev., statistics on effect on public .....11 S 74
District of Columbia, Congress refuses fund for, 10 Jy 11; Senate deadlocked over appropriations, 24 Jy 10; House kills beer-curb service bill, 7 Ag 14; five-day week for firemen vetoed, 14 Ag 11
Ditson, Oliver, Music Co., and Jas. A. Bland .....21 Ag 44
Divine, Father, Newport property offer to (p), 24 Jy 44; letter to Roosevelt on buying Vanderbilt estate, Mrs. Van Alen won't sell, 28 Ag 13
Diving, Crlenkovich wins natl. outdoor three-metre springboard championship..7 Ag 30
Dodds, Harold W., warns students against propaganda .....25 S 53
Dodge, F. W., Corp., building contracts down, FHA cuts interest rate to aid building .....7 Ag 53
Dolezal, Frank, arrested (p), 17 Jy 16; suicide, 11 S 17
Dollfuss, Engelbert, Nazis believe Innitzer could have intervened for murderers...17 Jy 40
Dominican Republic, Foreign relations, see also U. S., Foreign Relations; Haiti, Minister greets Trujillo.....17 Jy 12
Donald, Atley, pitching record, sketch (p).14 Ag 36
Donaldson Atlantic Line, S. S. *Athenia* torpedoed, Germany denies responsibility .....11 S 20
Donovan, Arthur, Louis-Galento referee..10 Jy 24
Doorly, Gilbert H., married.....11 S 59
Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc., earnings report, 28 Ag 54; backlog, 28 Ag 56; new orders, 25 S 64
Douhet, Giuseppe, war theories.....25 S 26
Doumenc, Jos. E., to negotiate with Russia.14 Ag 18
Downs, Sherman R., married.....24 Jy 49
Doyle, Jerry, cartoon on Russo-German pact .....4 S 32
Drought, damages northeastern states....7 Ag 49
Drum, Hugh A., first Army Plattsburg maneuvers .....28 Ag 18
Drunkards, see Liquor
Dubil, Wm., chip steaks.....7 Ag 54
Duel, Editor Prouvost challenged Maurras, declined .....10 Jy 63
Duff, Amanda, married.....24 Jy 49
Duhamel, Georges, war work.....25 S 18
Duke, Angier B., loses license for speeding.7 Ag 31
Duke, Anthony D., married.....18 S 74
Duke, Jas. B., (Buck), Duke of Durham anecdote .....17 Jy 2
Dumas, Albert W., Negro Medical Ass'n. president .....28 Ag 35
Dunkwa (tanker), false SOS.....14 Ag 45
Dunne, Philip, married.....24 Jy 49
Duntley, Seibert Q., skin color research..28 Ag 60
du Pont de Nemours, E I., & Co., Inc., synthetic rubber, 17 Jy 35; and U. S. Rubber Co., 21 Ag 48; stock up, 18 S 70
Dupuy, R. Ernest, radio military broadcasts to end.....18 S 45
Duranty, Walter, foretold Russo-German pact .....4 S 34
Durbin, Deanna, new contract, conforms with "Jackie Coogan Law".....10 Jy 27
Dykstra, Clarence A., quarrel with Heil (p) .....7 Ag 23
Dyson, Wm. H., 1919 cartoon predicted 1940 war, career.....31 Jy 37
Dzerzhinsky, Felix E., and 1920 Russo-Polish invasion .....25 S 22

E

Ear(s), see Medicine
Earhart, Amelia, *Soaring Wings*, book about, 14 Ag 67; cost of search, 18 S 15
Early, Stephen, at Roosevelt conf. on Neutrality Act, 31 Jy 7; on *Athenia* sinking, 11 S 14; on radio in war, 18 S 44; Brain Trust announcement 25 S 11
Eastman Kodak Co., stock down.....18 S 70
Eastwood, Geo., new Armour & Co. pres..25 S 65
Ecker, Frederick H., testimony on gov't interference on low cost housing projects .....24 Jy 13
Eckhardt, Tibor, against involvement in Polish-German conflict (p).....28 Ag 24
Eddy, Allen, prayer against incorrupt officials .....17 Jy 41
Eden, Anthony, advises Britain to be "tough" toward Germany (p), 10 Jy 19; new cabinet post, 11 S 28; World War record, wears uniform, cabinet post (p), 11 S 37; on British fighting to end Hitlerism, 25 S 20
Edgren, Robt. W., death.....18 S 74
Edison, Chas., possible Secy. of Navy, 17 Jy 11; Roosevelt notifies on outbreak of war, 11 S 13; on submarines in Caribbean (p), 18 S 11
Education
Colleges & Universities, science courses flayed, 21 Ag 55; Minn. U. report on flunking out, survey on needs for after college life, graduates' activities, 18 S 38; CAA certifies pilot training program, cost, Negroes included, 25 S 16; California U., cyclotron described, 10 Jy 28; Cambridge U., Cavendish Laboratory war work, 11 S 53; to open, removes glass from King's Coll. Chapel, 18 S 37; Catholic U., progressive school for children, 25 S 56; Chicago U., Pearson remarks on Hoover's friends at Radio Round Table discussion, 14 Ag 45; Colorado U., Pres. Norlin retires, Stearns succeeds, 18 S 37; Columbia U., club for Professors fired or resigned under pressure, 7 Ag 37; Teachers Coll. Congress on Edu-

cation and Democracy, Baldwin speech, 28 Ag 48; Mechau art instructor, 18 S 56; Butler's autobiography rev., 25 S 55; **Fordham U.**, Anna King first woman dean, no. of women students, 31 Jy 30; **Georgia U.**, WPA grant rescinded, 10 Jy 17; Dodd art instructor, 18 S 56; **Hampton Inst.**, Negro tennis championship held at, 28 Ag 41; **Harvard U.**, wins Harvard-Yale Regatta, 3 Jy 23; Morison wrote history for Tercentenary, restored old pump, 28 Ag 50; **Illinois U.**, Nichols art instructor, 18 S 56; **Los Angeles City Coll.**, girl students murdered, killer found, 11 S 17; **Louisiana State U.**, finances upset, Smith missing, 3 Jy 11; Smith arrested for misusing funds, 10 Jy 14; Smith in jail, charges, 17 Jy 15; grand jury investigation, Bienville Hotel fraud, oil-deposits found on grounds, 31 Jy 12; TIME criticism flayed (L), 7 Ag 8; **Minnesota U.**, report on flunking out, survey on needs for after college life, graduates' activities, 18 S 38; **North Carolina Agricultural & Technical Coll.**, CAA certifies aviation course, 25 S 16; **Oxford**, to open as usual, 18 S 37; **Princeton U.**, Dodds warns students against propaganda, 25 S 53; **Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute**, anonymous donor identified, history, courses, 3 Jy 32; **Stanford U.**, meeting to celebrate anniversary of cell theory, 3 Jy 39; Hoover's 1936 advice on investing trust fund, 14 Ag 53; **Smith College**, Mrs. Morrow acting-pres., Neilson retires, 28 Ag 50; **Washington U.**, fireflies for Seattle, 7 Ag 47; **Western Wash. College of Education**, Fisher dismissal protested, made political issue, 10 Jy 42; **West Va. State Coll.**, CAA certifies pilot training course, 25 S 16; **Wisconsin U.**, Heil-Dykstra quarrel, legislature passes bill for new Regents Board, 7 Ag 23; artist Curry contract, 28 Ag 38; Curry art instructor, 18 S 56; **Yale U.**, loses Harvard-Yale Regatta, 3 Jy 23

Schools, Aviation, Turner to start, 18 S 48; CAA certifies 220 for pilot-training program, cost, 25 S 16; Lewis Holy Name School of Aeronautics, only U. S. Catholic aviation school, discussed, Nobile to head, 10 Jy 60

Schools, Engineering, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, anonymous donor identified, history, courses.....3 Jy 32

Schools, Preparatory, **Eton**, Harrow wins cricket match, 24 Jy 16; **Harrow**, Eton loses cricket match to, 24 Jy 16; **Repton**, boys played in *Goodbye, Mr. Chips*, uniforms to change, 17 Jy 64

Schools, Progressive, methods of Catholic U.'s school for children.....25 S 57

Schools, Religious, Catholic U.'s progressive school for children.....25 S 56

Schools, Traveling, Ga. Caravan Camps Inc., ICC refuses permission to operate, U. S. trip described.....11 S 65

Science, university courses flayed.....21 Ag 55

Education, Institute of Internatl., cancels scholarships to U. S. students.....18 S 37

Education Assn., Natl., annual meeting, Hinrichs pres.....17 Jy 65

Education Assns. World Federation of, difficulties over Brazil conference.....3 Jy 32

Edwards, Edward A., skin color research.28 Ag 60

Edwards, Gus., movie about.....4 S 50

Egg(s), in man's hospital bed, hatches (L), 7 Ag 8; Rice started scientific breeding, U. S. production, business, World Congress opens, delegates, statistics, 7 Ag 49

Egloff, Gustav, new synthetic rubber (p).17 Jy 35

Egypt, Army, mobilized, 11 S 22; **Foreign** relations, see Great Britain; Russia, Foreign Relations, **Prime Minister**, Ali Maher Pasha, 4 S 25

Eire, Great Britain, I. R. A. terrorists bomb R. R. station, Hoare's plan for keeping out of England, plot to bomb Parliament, bill passed, arrests, expulsions, leader missing, 7 Ag 18; doesn't join in war, 18 S 28

Ekins, Herbert R., Italy expels.....21 Ag 18

Elder, Bowman, McNutt pres. boom (p)..10 Jy 15

Elections, Politics, Hatch Bill background, provisions, debates on, Congress passes, 31 Jy 10; passed, signed, Hatch Bill to purge pernicious politics, 14 Ag 11; **Primary(ies)**, K. Johnson wins Ky. gubernatorial, 14 Ag 16; P. Johnson wins Miss. Dem. gubernatorial, political alliances switched, 11 S 16

Electric Bond & Share Co., cooperation with gov't, structure to be simplified, to buy gov't power.....24 Jy 56

Electricity, comment on U. S. farms' lack, corrected, statistics (L), 11 S 7; incandescent bulb experiments, 25 S 66

Eliot, Geo. F., London-U. S. military broadcasts, sketch.....18 S 46

Eliot, T. S., religion (L), 21 Ag 4; to write children's book, 4 S 52

Elizalde, Joaquin, protests showing Filipino cowardice in cinema.....28 Ag 46

Elkins, Claude, wins bet on horses.....28 Ag 41

Ellis, Havelock, death.....17 Jy 55

Elman, Dave, see Radio, Programs, *Hobby Lobby*

Elmira Soaring Contest, see Aviation, Soaring

Embezzlement, see Crime

Emerson, Ralph W., quoted (L).....4 S 7

Empress of Britain, TIME report corrected, described (L).....17 Jy 2

Encore Theater, see Radio, Programs

Enid, Miss., financial statement.....11 S 85

Erkin, Behic, Turkish ambassador to France (p).....11 S 34

Ersatz, see Germany

Esberg, Milton H., death.....31 Jy 29

Eskimo(s), appropriation passed for reindeer food.....14 Ag 13

Espil, Felipe A., trade agreement.....4 S 10

Esquire, success, Smart buys *Scribner's* circulation, popularity.....4 S 34

Estes, St. Louis, buys liquor, robbed.....25 S 52

Ethiopia, Foreign relations, see Italy, Foreign Relations

Eton, see Education, Schools, Preparatory

European politics, see also War, background for; World War II, Background—German determination to seize Danzig, plans, Hitler quoted on inevitability of war, Poles take oath to defend Danzig, Britons on intent to resist aggression, 10 Jy 18; Bonnet reaffirms French defense of Poland, 10 Jy 20; Chamberlain affirms pledge to Poland, speculation on German plans for lightening war, British loan to Poland to buy munitions, Forster predicts Danzig seizure soon, 17 Jy 20; rumors of British-German negotiations over Danzig, internatl. loan to Germany, five nation conf. all denied, tracked down to Wohlthat-Hudson confs., criticism, 31 Jy 14; Ironsides-Smigly-Rydz confs., negotiations on British-Polish loan breakdown, 31 Jy 15; confused Jap. report on Danzig question, 7 Ag 41; Poland demands closed Danzig frontiers, customs authorities defied, Smigly-Rydz warns Nazis, new British, French mission goes to Russia, 14 Ag 17; world situation outlined, Hitler confers with Ciano, war of words and nerves, 21 Ag 15; Prof. Riley's mission to investigate Danzig-Polish question, rumors of appeasement, Russo-Nazi trade pact shocks world, reasons for pact, provisions, effects, 28 Ag 20; world leaders propose peace conf., ask moratorium, suggestions ignored, 28 Ag 21; war of nerves, incidents, Polish customs officers arrested, pro-Nazi organizations disbanded, no sign of appeasement, British, French cabinets meet, 28 Ag 22; Nazi power in Hungary, fear of, arrests, 28 Ag 23; Roosevelt peace plea to Vittorio Emmanuele, Hitler, Moscicki, 4 S 9; Russo-Nazi non-aggression pact, crisis caused, world reaction, inevitability of war, signers, 4 S 14; text of Russo-Nazi pact, no escape clause, rumors, significance of Litvinoff resignation, ratification delayed, poor Russian internal conditions may be reason for pact, 4 S 17; Germans' reactions to Russo-Nazi pact, war preparations, 4 S 18; French reaction to Russo-Nazi pact, war preparations, Daladier appeals to Hitler, answer, 4 S 19; British war preparations, Labor Party appeals to German people, King's war powers, new British-Polish military alliance, final terms to Germany, British colonies' reactions, 4 S 21; Mussolini confers on Neutrality, value to Germany in remaining neutral, 4 S 24

European war, see World War

Evans, Madge, married.....7 Ag 37

Evolution, Darwinian Theory, Conklin on..3 Jy 41

Expositions, Chicago World's Fair, Congress authorizes fountain reproduction in Wash. as memorial, 14 Ag 46; Chicago Century of Progress, compared with N. Y. World's Fair, 21 Ag 30; **N. Y.** World's Fair, Wheeling Steel Corp. employes' radio program, broadcast from, 3 Jy 46; business improves, 10 Jy 48; Young Amer. Artist's Assn. exhibit, 17 Jy 32; exhibitors protest poor business, price cut for parties of 500, 24 Jy 54; "Miss Michigan Aviation" visits, sees nude dove dancer, 31 Jy 13; admission cut after 9:30 p.m., bargain tickets, salaries cut, firings, fireworks eliminated, opening day attendance figure fixed, attendance increases, statistics, bonds, 31 Jy 41; closing date questioned, TIME report flayed (L), 21 Ag 6; compared with Chi. Century of Progress, LaGuardia's publicity trip, financial figures outlined, opinions on poor attendance, bondholders' plan, labor troubles, effect on N. Y. C. business, 1940 possibility, 21 Ag 30; amusement area business, closings, Rose's Aquacade (c), 21 Ag 31; Rumanian Restaurant closes, 11 S 16

Expositions, Bureau of Internatl., and N. Y. World's Fair.....21 Ag 31

F

Fabyan, Sarah P., wins Wimbledon doubles.....17 Jy 48

Falk, Alfred T., attacks Rugg's book.....10 Jy 42

Far East Survey, The, policies.....31 Jy 38

Farley, Austin, gives art award to Negress..4 S 29

Farinacci, Roberto, forces Catholic Action out of politics.....14 Ag 59

Farley, Jas. A., dislikes McNutt, 10 Jy 16; confers with Roosevelt, rumored enmity (p), 31 Jy 8; rushes home from Europe, 4 S 40; kisses Blarney Stone, returning to U. S., 11 S 13

Farley, Ralph M., pseudo-scientific fiction.10 Jy 32

Farm Bureau Federation, Amer., O'Neal warns against overproduction, 18 S 67; demands repeal of Neutrality Act, 25 S 15

Farm equipment, Ford development of tractor, plans, aid to farmers, 3 Jy 50; Internatl. tractor, cost, competition, powers, 24 Jy 58

Farmer, Chic, picks 1940 Glamor Girl....24 Jy 26

Farmers of Calif., Associated, La Follette to investigate.....21 Ag 10

Farming, wheat harvest time in Europe, crop prices down, 3 Jy 18; Prentice's experimental work with land, livestock, *Hunger and History* rev., 3 Jy 55; Agriculture Dept. announces export subsidy, surplus problem, 31 Jy 12; drought hurts northeastern states, corn surplus causes AAA problem, 7 Ag 49; World War I effect on mortgages, land values, 14 Ag 27; U. S. electrification corrected (L), 11 S 7; crops near record surplus, 18 S 64; large crops, war speculation, housewives stock up commodities, prices rise, 18 S 66

Farr, Tommy, joins Royal Air Force.....18 S 27

Fashion(s), Paris shows open, styles, Germany flays, 21 Ag 18; new wasp-waist corset style, 4 S 20

Fearing, Kenneth, *The Hospital* rev., career (p).....4 S 52

Federal Council of Churches, see Churches, Fed. Council of

Federation of Tenants' & Residents' Ass'n., see Great Britain, Tenants' & Residents' Ass'n, Federation of

Feller, Robt., outstanding pitching in All-Star game, record (p).....24 Jy 22

Fellers, Carl R., on canning blue crabs....25 S 61

Fellowship of Reconciliation, typical pacifist organization.....10 Jy 37

Ferguson, Harry, Ford tractor.....3 Jy 50

Fernández Cuesta, Raimundo, dismissed..21 Ag 23

Fields, Gracie, divorced.....31 Jy 29

Fields, W. C., refuses Moral Re-Armament conversion, 28 Ag 51; doctor sues, denies getting sick from liquor (p), 25 S 53

Figure skating, see Ice skating

Fiji Islands, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions

Finland, Foreign Relations, see World War II, Neutrals; **Liquor**, price raised, 25 S 19; **Olympic** Games, halts plans, 18 S 47

Fire, forest, in Oregon, damage.....21 Ag 12

Fireflies, sent to Seattle.....7 Ag 47

Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., semi-annual report, business.....21 Ag 50

First Baptist Church, Dallas, Tex., income.31 Jy 33

Fischer, Carl, Inc., paid Sousa royalties on *Wash. Post* (L).....17 Jy 8

Fish, Hamilton, Jr., at Interparliamentary Union, 21 Ag 11; in Europe, proposes war moratorium, career (p), 28 Ag 21

Fish and fishing, banana fish, comments on catching (L), 10 Jy 6; whifflepoof technique (L), 24 Jy 4; B. & O. starts fishing trains, 31 Jy 28; comments on catching banana fish (L), 7 Ag 2; marlin record broken, 7 Ag 11; Alaskan industry biggest in world, 28 Ag 19; two swordfish caught with rod and reel in one day for second time, 28 Ag 43; social behavior of, 4 S 31; Nova Scotia Tuna Matches called off, 18 S 47

Fisher, Chas. H., dismissal protested, made political issue, sketch (p).....10 Jy 42

Fisher, Geo. K., homemade oxygen mask saves babies.....14 Ag 50

Fitz-Gerald, Edward, divorce refused.....3 Jy 28

Fitzpatrick, Dan'l, cartoon on Annenberg..11 S 17

Fitzsimmons, Jas. E., horse trainer, career (p).....7 Ag 29

Flagstad, Kirsten, returning to U. S.....18 S 53

Flour, housewives stock up, causes price rise.....18 S 66

Fly, Jas. L., made FCC chairman, career (p).....7 Ag 32

Fog, artificial, defense for Paris.....18 S 21

Foianini, Dionisio, attempts to get capital for Bolivia.....4 S 26

Food, Heiser on correct eating habits, 3 Jy 24; "chip steaks," inventor, business, 7 Ag 54; new govt. grading rules for beef, 21 Ag 53

Forbes, Mrs. Dora D., remains in France, 4 S 40; (p), 11 S 37

Ford, Ford M., death.....3 Jy 47

Ford, Henry, on sabotage causing submarine disasters, 3 Jy 12; historic furrow on estate, announces plans for tractor mfg., 3 Jy 49; birthday, 7 Ag 37; 1915 Peaceship, calls war bluff, praises Germany, 11 S 16

Ford Motor Co., development of tractor, plans, aid to farmers.....3 Jy 50

Forest fire, in Ore., damage.....21 Ag 12

Forest Hills, L. I., WPA widens streets, party for.....3 Jy 9

Forgery, see Crime

Formidable, H. M. S., launched, breaks mooring, woman killed.....28 Ag 23

Forster, Albert, predicts Danzig will belong to Germany, sketch (p), 17 Jy 20; consults with Hitler, 21 Ag 15

Fortel, Sidney A., daughter born.....3 Jy 47

Fortnightly Review, suspends publication..25 S 48

FORTUNE, N. Y. C. issue outlined, 10 Jy 13; survey on newspapers, as source *v.* radio, freedom of press, abuses, 31 Jy 37; survey on pres. choices, Republican nominees lose out, 4 S 13; article on phonograph records, business, hist., mfrs., slot machines, collections, 4 S 36; Round Table Editor Buell's book rev., 18 S 76; survey on U. S. isolationist policy, Allies favored, 25 S 15

Fosdick, Elinor W., married.....24 Jy 49

Fosdick, Harry E., sermon on Evil reprinted, excerpts, 3 Jy 45; for U. S. neutrality, 18 S 62

Foster, Stephen, Negro Bland's work compared.....21 Ag 44

Fountain, MacMonnies' "Columbia" reproduction authorized by Congress....14 Ag 46

France, see also World War II, France—**Air** raids defense, Paris prepared, tests, 7 Ag 17; **Armaments**, Ministry of, Dautry heads, 25 S 22; **Army**, opens ranks to foreigners, 10 Jy 20; world's finest, Gamelin's strategy, strength, soldiers don't vote (c), 14 Ag 21; put down 1925 Druse revolt in Syria, 14 Ag 22; routes for bringing No. African recruits, 28 Ag 27; number of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17-A; mobilization, leaves for front, 4 S 19; **Art**, stolen Watteau painting returned to Louvre, 21 Ag 28; Louvre closed due to war, 4 S 29; **Birth** rate, see France, Vital Statistics; **Cabinet**, new decrees, new Information Ministry, 7 Ag 20; changes, made totalitarian, 25 S 21; **Censorship**, protests TIME article on press, Luce regrets, 28 Ag 45; **Chamber of Deputies**, decree prolongs until 1942, significance, 7 Ag

19; **Cities & Towns**, *Cannes*, Venice Film Festival switched to, 3 Jy 35; *Chartres*, Cathedral stained glass windows removed due to war, 4 S 29; *Paris*, air raid defense prepared, tests, 7 Ag 17; natural defenses, Paris Basis, strategy, Flanders Plain, historic battles, 28 Ag 27; **Colonies & Possessions**, **African Empire**, total population, 11 S 22; **Indo-China**, Cambodia, Prince Sisowath Monivong enlists in Army, 25 S 18; **Crime**, teetotaler robber caught, didn't steal wine, 11 S 85; **Decrees**, new ones, put off elections to 1942, radio under govt., more babies campaign, 7 Ag 19; **Defense**, Bonnet on intent to defend Poland, 10 Jy 20; Paris air raid defense prepared, tests, 7 Ag 17; natural defenses, Paris Basis, strategy, Flanders Plain, historic battles, 28 Ag 27; **Election**, put off to 1942, decree protested, 7 Ag 20; **Farming**, wheat surplus, harvest time, labor problem, 3 Jy 18; **Foreign Legion**, Nazi youths cross border to join, Germany bans books on, 17 Jy 26; **Foreign relations**, *Andorra*, pays annual tribute, ritual, 17 Jy 28; *Germany*, trade pact planned, 10 Jy 20; Nazi youths cross Frontier to join Foreign Legion, 17 Jy 26; French newspapermen arrested for foreign propaganda stories, 24 Jy 15; Hitler answers Daladier's peace plea, 4 S 20; *Great Britain*, 52 planes to France for Bastille Day, building bombers, ask freedom of French airports, 17 Jy 20; *Italy*, Italians in France instructed to join French Army to sabotage, 3 Jy 21; Allies ease of attacking, strategy, Po Valley importance, 28 Ag 27; *Poland*, Bonnet confers with Łukasiewicz and Noël, on defending Poland, 10 Jy 20; *Russia*, new strategists to confer on pact, 14 Ag 18; *Spain*, France returns gold, 7 Ag 21; strategic importance to in case of war, 28 Ag 26; *Turkey*, treaty ceded Republic of Hatay to, mutual assistance pact, 3 Jy 15; **Gold**, reserve, 4 S 44; 11 S 72; **Holidays**, Bastille Day, 150th anniversary, celebrations, 17 Jy 20; 24 Jy 15; **Information**, Ministry of, Giraudoux named Commissioner, 7 Ag 20; and Giraudoux, 18 S 25; authors write communiqués, 25 S 18; **Maginot Line**, plane flies over, shot at, missed, 28 Ag 23; **Newspaper(s)**, reporters arrested for foreign propaganda stories, 24 Jy 15; prints *Choil* in thoughts for the day section, 14 Ag 38; **Time** article protested, Luce regrets, journalists arrested for taking money from foreign countries, 28 Ag 45; **Population**, statistics, fear of drop, more babies campaign, 7 Ag 20; **Propaganda**, newspapermen arrested for foreign propaganda stories, 24 Jy 15; **Radio**, placed under Daladier's control, 7 Ag 20; plans to maintain domestic communication during war, 4 S 30; **Revolution**, London newspaper reprints report on 1789 occurrences, 24 Jy 15; Seine River, fly boat service stops, 14 Ag 42; **Vital Statistics**, Birth rate, lowest in world, statistics, more babies campaign, 7 Ag 20

France-Germany Society, and Otto Abetz.24 Jy 15

Franciscans, Custos in U. S., work, monasteries, churches repaired by.....7 Ag 35

Franco, Francisco, celebrates war's third anniversary, 31 Jy 16; cabinet purges, new appointees, 21 Ag 23

Frank, Glenn, denies hope of Wisconsin U. presidency .....7 Ag 23

Frank, Jerome, see also U. S., Securities & Exchange Commission—on brokers creating banks for customers or more regulations .....3 Jy 53

Frankfurter, Felix, Doctor of Civil Law, Oxford, Latin pun on name, 3 Jy 28; pun corrected (L), 17 Jy 2

Franklin, Philip A. S., death.....21 Ag 38

Franklin, Sidney, bull dodging act at Fair..4 S 51

Fraser, Peter, promises aid to Britain.....4 S 22

Frasier, Geo. W., flays old age pensions...17 Jy 65

Frazier, Lynn J., on Roosevelt and war, 18 S 9; isolationist bloc, 25 S 12

Freeman-Mitford, Unity V., stranded in Munich (p) .....18 S 52

Freeport Sulphur Co., Valentine new director, history, business.....10 Jy 57

French West Africa, see Africa, French West

Frick, Wilhelm, war post, sketch (p).....11 S 29

Fried, Geo., and seamen labor troubles....25 S 16

Friends, Society of, asks boycott of Old Quaker whiskey, 7 Ag 34; comment on commercial use of Quaker (L), 14 Ag 9

Friends Service Comm., Amer., tax exemption on Washington property vetoed.14 Ag 11

Fritsch, Werner von, onetime purge.....25 S 26

Fruit, new process prevents apples from falling when ripe.....11 S 51

Fujiwara, Ginjiro, Jap. econo-military mission to Germany, in Italy, sketch....18 S 31

Fujiyama, war cripples climb up, 21 Ag 19; comments on "Mr. Fuji" (L), 4 S 7

"Fulchronograph," described .....24 Jy 47

Fuller, Frank, Jr., wins Bendix Race.....11 S 42

Funk, Walther, war post (p).....11 S 29

G

Gabaldon, Isaac, assassinated.....14 Ag 20

Gabás, Emilio, executed.....17 Jy 43

Gainer, Donald S., Germany demands recall.3 Jy 21

Gainor, James, testifies on *Squalus* disaster (p) .....3 Jy 12

Galento, Tony, Louis defeats (p), 10 Jy 24; refuses to appear gratis on *Hobby Lobby* program, 21 Ag 29; defeats Nova (p), 25 S 39

Gallop, Frank, error in introducing Kaltenborn .....18 S 46

Gambling, Saratoga Springs law against to be enforced. 14 Ag 15; Luxembourg consul runs den. 18 S 12

Gambling ships, raided, described.....14 Ag 14

Game(s), favorite lawn sports, 3 Jy 23; Pratt's naval war game, 31 Jy 51

Gamelin, Maurice G., on no concessions, 3 Jy 15; at Bastille Day celebration (p), 24 Jy 15; World War I strategy, tactics, career, family (p) (c), 14 Ag 20; meets Ironside, 18 S 16; confers with Chamberlain, Chatfield, Daladier, 25 S 28

Gandhi, Mohandas K., on pacifism, 1931 montage with Halifax (p).....4 S 22

Gangrene, black gas, see Medicine, Diseases

Gannon, John M., in Mexico.....14 Ag 60

Garbo, Greta, character changes in new role (p) .....14 Ag 48

Garden City Publishing Co., Star Dollar Books, sales .....10 Jy 63

Gardner, Frank E., apple stem toughener..11 S 51

Garner, John N., favors cutting income tax exemption, 3 Jy 9; Roosevelt lacks votes (p), 31 Jy 7; on Hatch Bill, 31 Jy 10; Ashurst praises, 7 Ag 12; John L. Lewis attacks, doesn't play poker, biggest winnings, losses, never been drunk (p), 7 Ag 13; Senate members give rocking chair, 14 Ag 13; Roosevelt's Judas (L), 21 Ag 2; doesn't play poker, Rayburn boosts for pres., 21 Ag 14; comparison with Churchill criticized (L), 28 Ag 8; Hurja poll on leading pres. candidates, 4 S 13

Garner, Mrs. John N., poses with suitcases and photographer (p).....7 Ag 30

Gas, see World War II, Chemicals

Gas mask(s), given to French Parliament members, 10 Jy 20; for babies, to permit thumb-sucking, 7 Ag 64

Gasoline, process for making from coal....11 S 53

Gaston, Herbert, new wartime Treasury post (p) .....18 S 11

Gay Nineties Revue, see Radio, Programs

Gdynia, see Poland, Cities & Towns

Gehrig, Lou, illness diagnosed (p).....3 Jy 24

Gen'l Electric Co., new powerful short-wave transmitter, 17 Jy 47; hydrogen-cooling generators, 24 Jy 48; selling radio sets usable for frequency modulation, 31 Jy 48; stock up, 18 S 70

Gen'l Motors Corp., ratio of tool and die makers to workers, strike, 17 Jy 15; U. A. W. strike, conf. deadlocked, Knudsen demands NLRB elections, Martin faction organizers to try to break strike, 7 Ag 15; strike settled, NLRB election to be held, 14 Ag 10; World War I effect on, 14 Ag 27; cutting 1940 car prices, 25 S 59; wartime expansion, 25 S 64

Generators, hydrogen-cooling system.....24 Jy 48

Genetical Congress, International, meeting, delegates called home by war.....4 S 31

George, Walter, votes against revising Neutrality Act (p), 24 Jy 9; eye operation, Roosevelt message to, 25 S 12

Georgia Caravan Camps Inc., ICC refuses permission to operate, discussed...11 S 65

Geraci, Mrs. Anthony, miracle cure at Bronx shrine .....24 Jy 45

Géraud, André, on war scare.....3 Jy 15

German-Amer. Bund, number of members in N. Y. C., 10 Jy 13; girl member testifies on immorality, 28 Ag 17

Germany, see also World War II—**Air** force, maneuvers date set, to be at Netherlands border, 31 Jy 15; **Air Raid** defense, tests made, Berlin streets cleared in record time, 7 Ag 17; **Army**, mobilization, 3 Jy 15; number of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17-B; **Art**, modern auctioned, few buyers, 10 Jy 45; annual Congress, types, 24 Jy 20; **Banking**, Jewish banker Jeidels in U. S., *Berliner Handels Gesellschaft* business, 3 Jy 52; **Bonds**, SEC questions economics, refuses to allow bond issue, 14 Ag 53; **Censorship**, books on Foreign Legion banned, 17 Jy 26; **Time** banned, 28 Ag 45; **Cities & Towns**, *Berlin*, air-raid defense tests made, streets cleared in record time, 7 Ag 17; *Heidelberg*, Reich Festival, traditions changed, 14 Ag 41; location corrected (L), 28 Ag 8; *Salzburg*, Italians, Germans conduct festival, 14 Ag 48; **Coal**, investigation of low production, 28 Ag 23; total production, 18 S 22; gets Polish fields, 25 S 26; **Defenses**, possible theatres of war, strategically placed Siegfried Line, geographical defenses, 28 Ag 30; *Ersatz*, synthetic goods, 11 S 53; **Farming**, harvest time begins, laborers imported, all workers conscripted, 3 Jy 18; **Fashion(s)**, clothing rules, Paris fashions flayed, 21 Ag 18; **Foreign relations**, *Bulgaria*, Premier visits, declares neutrality, 24 Jy 21; *Canada*, see World War II, Neutrals, Canada, Foreign Relations; *Colombia*, spreading propaganda, 24 Jy 2; *Danzig*, Senate head Greiser invites Nazi naval delegation, significance, 3 Jy 21; seizure determined, plans, Hitler on inevitability of war, Poles take oath to defend, Britain to resist aggression, 10 Jy 18; govt., importance, map, 10 Jy 20; Chamberlain reaffirms British aid to Poland in case of coup, Forster predicts seizure soon, 17 Jy 20; Poland demands closed frontier, customs authorities defied, Smygly-Rydz warns Nazis, 14 Ag 17; Poland demands interference cease, business at standstill, armed Nazi force in, rumored possible settlement, 21 Ag 15; war of nerves, incidents, customs officers arrested, pro-Nazi organizations disbanded, no sign of appeasement, British, French cabinets meet, 28 Ag 22; demands, air view (p), 4 S 16; *Denmark*, large dairy purchases, 11 S 34; *France*, trade pact planned, 10 Jy 20; Nazi youths cross frontier to join French Foreign Legion, 17 Jy 26; French newspapermen arrested for foreign propaganda stories, 24 Jy 15; Hitler answers Daladier's peace plea, 4 S 20; *Great Britain*, recall of Vienna consul demanded, 3 Jy 21; negotiations over Danzig rumored, denied, Wohlthat-Hudson conf. on possible loan leaks out, criticism, 31 Jy 14; **propaganda** battles, Germans publish *News from Germany*, assure Britons of peace aims, 7 Ag 41; how blockade could be achieved, 28 Ag 26; British Labor Party's message to Germans, 4 S 21; final peace terms, 4 S 21; *Hungary*, Foreign Minister Csaky confers with heads, fear, public dislike, 28 Ag 23; *Italy*, Tyrol population transferred to Germany, background, regulations for move, 24 Jy 17; Edda Ciano helped form axis, unpopularity of Gestapo infiltration, 24 Jy 20; Mussolini confers on neutrality, value to Germany in keeping neutral, 4 S 24; *Japan*, effect of Russian pact, 4 S 26; *Mexico*, currency shortage caused by German trade stoppage, 25 S 24; *Poland*, Nazi spokesman on respecting territorial integrity, 10 Jy 18; German men sent as "tourists" to Danzig, conflict over, troops massed on border, 10 Jy 20; demands closed frontier, customs authorities defied, Smygly-Rydz warns Nazis, 14 Ag 17; demands interference cease, business at standstill, armed Nazi force in, rumored possible settlement, 21 Ag 15; war of nerves, incidents, customs officers arrested, pro-Nazi organizations disbanded, no sign of appeasement, British, French cabinets meet, 28 Ag 22; Baltic Plain strategic importance, possible theatres of battles, 28 Ag 30; war of nerves, border battles, propaganda debunked, 4 S 24; *Rumania*, wheat-arms barter deal, 31 Jy 15; warning against pressure, new naval base to defend, 28 Ag 24; *Russia*, trade pact signed, non-aggression pact planned, world reaction, reasons for, provisions, 28 Ag 20; non-aggression pact, crisis caused, world reaction, inevitability of war, signers, 4 S 14; text of pact, no escape clause, background, rumors, significance of Litvinoff's resignation, ratification delayed, poor Russian internal conditions may be reason for, 4 S 17; Germans' reaction to pact, 4 S 18; Italian reaction to pact, 4 S 24; *Daily Worker* on pact, cartoon magazine articles foretold alliance, 4 S 32; pact's effect on U. S. markets, 4 S 44; **Time** forecast possibility of pact, Stalin strategy praised (L), 11 S 4; dream of Russian dominance due to pact (L), 11 S 11; Browder on pact, 11 S 16; *Saudi Arabia*, emissary confers with Hitler, support promised, 3 Jy 14; *Turkey*, pact refused, 4 S 25; *Yugoslavia*, Prince Paul visits, declares neutrality, 24 Jy 21; **Gestapo**, unpopular in Italy, 24 Jy 20; **Gypsies**, punishment for mentioning concentration camps, 10 Jy 68; **Labor**, overtime work, regulations for women, 28 Ag 23; **Medicine**, report on poor general health, reasons, increase in diseases, 17 Jy 45; rubber shortage, doctors not to use gloves, 21 Ag 37; **Music**, *Die Walküre* recording halted by *Anschluss*, completed, 4 S 37; **Nat'l** debt, SEC questions unofficial estimates, 14 Ag 53; **Nat'l Socialist Party**, members except Hitler called "Party Comrade," 17 Jy 28; **Navy**, Danzig Senate head Greiser invites Nazi naval delegation, significance, 3 Jy 21; *Schleswig-Holstein* in Danzig harbor (p), 4 S 16; **Oil**, need for, expected from Russia, 25 S 27; **Potash** industry, Schröder & Co., cartel bankers, push exports, 10 Jy 52; **Propaganda**, radio broadcasts to So. Amer., U. S., new short-wave transmitter to counteract, 17 Jy 47; British-German battles, Germans publish *News from Germany*, assure Britons of peace aims, 7 Ag 41; cost in peacetime, 18 S 26; **Radio**, number of sets, plans to maintain domestic communication during war, 4 S 30; **Religion**, Catholic Church, Roman, crowds attack Cardinal Innitzer, attempt at conciliation, 17 Jy 40; Evangelical Church, and Niemoller imprisonment, congregation protests, U. S. supporters, 10 Jy 37; prayer for Army victory, 18 S 62; **Resources**, coal, iron, steel, zinc production, Polish gains, need for oil, 25 S 27; **Rubber**, shortage, doctors not to use gloves, economies, 21 Ag 37; **Siegfried Line**, strategy in location, 28 Ag 30; **States & Provinces**, Ostmark, crowds attack Cardinal Innitzer, 17 Jy 40; Salzburg festival conducted by Italians, Germans, 14 Ag 48; **Theatre**, Heidelberg's Reich Festival, Shakespearean traditions changed, 14 Ag 41; **Trade**, large with Oslo Powers, 11 S 34; **Women**, clothing rules, Paris fashions flayed, 21 Ag 18; 54-hour work week decreed, 28 Ag 23

Gernsback, Hugo, pseudo-scientific magazines .....10 Jy 32

Gerry, Peter C., and McNary's anti-Roosevelt coalition .....31 Jy 11

Ghost(s), Anne Boleyn in Lord Lothian's castle .....11 S 15

Ghostwriting, Ashurst on, historical users.3 Jy 30

Gibson, Hugh, on hogs, fogs and hogs.....11 S 18

Gideons, The, 40th anniversary roundup, history, founders, work.....18 S 63

Gielgud, John, joins Army.....18 S 27

Gifford, Walter S., on War Resources Administration .....21 Ag 13

Gilbert, Geo. B., wins *Christian Herald* contest, to write autobiography (p)....10 Jy 35

Giles, Clarence, swims Yellowstone River (p) .....17 Jy 48

Gillespie, Wm. J., convicted.....10 Jy 54

Gillette, Guy, votes against revising Neutrality Act (p).....24 Jy 9

Gillmor, Reginald E., and Sperry Corp., sketch (p) .....4 S 44

Gilman, Lawrence, death.....18 S 74

Gingrich, Arnold, *Ken* folds up, circulation .....10 Jy 33

Ginsberg, Shmelka, article foretold Russo-German pact .....4 S 32

Giraudoux, Jean, named Comm. for Information, 7 Ag 20; French war propaganda, sketch (p), 18 S 25; directs propaganda, 25 S 18

Gitlow, Benj., Dies Comm. testimony.....18 S 12

Gladstone, Wm. E., ax exhibited.....10 Jy 21
Glankoff, Mortimer, and *Cue*.....21 Ag 24
Glass, Carter, currency inflation plan, 3 Jy 8; aids in curtailing pres. currency power (p), 10 Jy 12; gets Senate passage of bill to buy Patrick Henry's estate, 31 Jy 13
Glass, Carter, Jr., loses primary.....14 Ag 16
Glass, stained, see Art
Glegg, Baskervyle, to negotiate Russian pact .....14 Ag 18
Goebbels, Paul J., on German demands, 3 Jy 28; on German art, 24 Jy 20; British-German propaganda. battles, 7 Ag 41; war propaganda (p), 18 S 25
Goethals, George W., and Panama Canal.28 Ag 40
Goldberg, Reuben L., and "Boob McNutt".10 Jy 17
Goldenberg, Samuel A., model airplane kits (p) .....7 Ag 55
Gold mine, Oriental Cons. Mining sells out to Japanese firm, business, production .....11 S 78
Goldsmith, Oliver, Johnson wrote some poems of, 3 Jy 30; quoted (L), 4 S 7
Goldwyn, Sam'l, and Jas. Roosevelt (p), 10 Jy 27; Quezon protests showing Filipino cowardice in cinema, 28 Ag 46
Golf, Accident(s), player kills caddy, 21 Ag 11; **Bet**, player fails to make two holes-in-one, 10 Jy 24; **British** Open Tournament, Burton wins, Bulla loses, 17 Jy 48; **Church** *v.* Press, Ingram wins, Hammerton loses, 3 Jy 28; **Hole-in-one**, reader claims record (L), 3 Jy 2; player fails to win bet, called luck, 10 Jy 24; comments on luck (L), 7 Ag 6; comments on, accidental (L), 21 Ag 7; **Natl.** Amateur championship, Ward wins, 25 S 39; **Natl.** Public Links Championship, Szwedko wins, 7 Ag 30; **Professional** Golfers Ass'n., championship squabble, Picard wins, 24 Jy 22; **Ryder** Cup, matches called off, 18 S 47
Gómez Jordana, Count Francisco, dismissed .....21 Ag 23
Good Housekeeping, FTC complaint for false guarantees, approval seals for advertisers .....28 Ag 44
Goodrich, B. F., Co., semi-annual report, business, 21 Ag 50; pres. Robertson resigns, Collyer succeeds, 25 S 65
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., semi-annual report, business .....21 Ag 48
Gore, Albert A., helps kill housing bill (p).14 Ag 12
Gordis, Robt., on child labor.....11 S 82
Gorgas, Wm. C., and Panama Canal....28 Ag 40
Gori, Albert, Franciscan Custos in U. S., work (p) .....7 Ag 35
Göring, Hermann, Edda Ciano friendship (p), 24 Jy 20; congratulates Ribbentrop on Russian pact (p), 4 S 15; Hitler names as successor (p), 11 S 28; war post (p), 11 S 29; speaks to workers on war aims, 18 S 22; on England fighting to the last Frenchman (L), 25 S 7
Gort, Viscount, at Bastille Day celebration (p), 24 Jy 15; World War I activities, 14 Ag 20
Governors' Conf., Roosevelt entertains...10 Jy 11
Grace, Eugene, see Bethlehem Steel Corp.
Grady, Henry F., made Asst. Secy. of State Dept., sketch (p).....14 Ag 11
Graft, see Crime
Graf Zeppelin, see Aviation, Dirigibles
Graham, Joseph, loses job for Griffin report on sleeping in City Hall (p).....28 Ag 44
Gramophone Shop, business.....4 S 36
Grandi, Dino, made Minister of Justice, career (p) .....24 Jy 17
Grandin, Thos., war radio coverage.....11 S 49
Grant, Bryan M., Davis Cup tryouts, sketch (p) .....31 Jy 28
Graziani, Rudolpho, Army command (p)..11 S 21
Great Britain, see also World War II, Great Britain—**Africa**, So., Union of, see Africa, So., Union of; **Air** force, surpasses Germany, 10 Jy 19; 52 planes celebrate Bastille Day in Paris, building bombers, ask for freedom of French airports, 17 Jy 20; training flights to France, budget appropriation, strength, 24 Jy 16; bombers air raid training flight over France, near Italy, Germany, estimate of strength, 31 Jy 15; flight of bombers to France, mock raids, London blackout unsuccessful due to light on Thames, 21 Ag 16; **Air** Raid Precautions, *A. R. P. News* gives advice, appliances recommended, first blackout; man decorates bomb shelter (p), 17 Jy 22; Westminster exhibits concrete-lined covered trenches, homes advertised in safe areas with bomb shelters, 31 Jy 15; instructive pamphlets on gas masks, signals, 7 Ag 18; flight of bombers to France, mock raids, blackout unsuccessful due to light on Thames, 21 Ag 16; busses transformed into ambulances, expected casualties, evacuation plans, precautions for Royal family, 300 animals moved, blackouts, 4 S 20; **Army**, increase, number of reserves, 10 Jy 19; budget increase, conscripts arrive for training, strength, 24 Jy 16; Territorial, fully mechanized, 31 Jy 15; number of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17-A; **Australia**, see Australia; **Aviation**, Imperial Airways starts mail service, *Caribou* refuels in air, 14 Ag 42; **Budget**, defense bill revised, outlined, compared with U. S., 24 Jy 16; **Cabinet**, press favors Churchill for Admiralty post, 17 Jy 25; new line-up, listed, 11 S 24; new appointments, 11 S 28; meets, new policies, 18 S 25; **Canada**, see Canada; **Censorship**, TIME banned, 28 Ag 45; **Chartist** Convention, 100th anniversary, 31 Jy 16; **Cities** & Towns, *Canterbury*, Cathedral stained glass buried, 4 S 29; *Harrow*, safest spot near London because of steeple, 4 S 21; *London*, newspaper has dept. called "150 Years Ago," started time of Fr. Revolution, 24 Jy 15; mock air raids, blackout unsuccessful due to light on Thames, 21 Ag 16; may be theatre for air battles, World War I damage, 28 Ag 26; coronation chair removed from Westminster Abbey, hidden, 4 S 29; Buckingham Palace, portable bomb shelter for, water tanks camouflaged (p), 4 S 15-A; Regent's Park Zoo, animals moved, 4 S 20; *Tewkesbury*, pronunciation (L), 25 S 8; *Westminster*, exhibits concrete-lined covered trenches, 31 Jy 15; **Colonies** & Possessions, reactions to war plans, support promised, 4 S 21; *Bahamas*, possible war aid, 4 S 21; *Bermuda*, war preparations, 4 S 21; *British Guiana*, war causes censorship, 4 S 21; *Hong Kong*, Jap. threat to, troops land, British territorial integrity, blockade threatened, commercial value, may be abandoned, 28 Ag 25; **Crime**, Dartmoor prisoner locked out, 31 Jy 49; **Currency**, effect of war scare on, pound sterling down, 4 S 44; **Defense**, see also Great Britain, Air force, Air Raid Precautions, Army, Navy-Chamberlain on increased strength, 3 Jy 18; budget bill revised, outlined, compared with U. S., 24 Jy 16; **Duke** of Kent, son misbehaves, 17 Jy 38; **Duchess** of Windsor, Mainbocher made trousseau, 4 S 20; opens home to children during war, 18 S 53; dislikes airplanes (p), 25 S 20; **Duke** of Windsor, screens swimming pool, looks like Rockefeller, 7 Ag 30; buys nut plantation, will return to Britain in case of war (p), 4 S 42; returns to England for Army duty, 18 S 27; in London, made Major Gen'l, to go to France with Army (p), 25 S 20; **Economic Warfare**, Ministry of, new appointees, 18 S 21; **Education**, Repton prep school to change uniforms, 17 Jy 64; Eton loses cricket match to Harrow, 24 Jy 16; Cambridge's Cavendish Lab war work, 11 S 53; Oxford, Cambridge to open, 18 S 37; rural schools reopen on double shifts, 25 S 57; **Empire**, reactions to war plans, support promised, 4 S 21; **Foreign** policy, similar to U. S. policy, 17 Jy 18; **Foreign** relations, *Argentina*, investments in, U. S. breaks in on trade, 4 S 10; *China*, aid to Chinese currency stabilization, 31 Jy 20; *Egypt*, troops sent, fortified, 4 S 25; *France*, 52 planes to France for Bastille Day, bombers built, France asked for freedom of airports, 17 Jy 20; *Germany*, demands recall of Vienna consul, 3 Jy 21; Eden, Halifax, Churchill on intent to resist aggression, plea to workers to encourage peace, 10 Jy 19; negotiations over Danzig rumored, denied, Wohlthat-Hudson conf. on possible loan leaks out, criticism, 31 Jy 14; propaganda battles, Germans publish *News From Germany*, assure Britons of peace aims, 7 Ag 41; how blockade could be achieved, 28 Ag 26; final peace terms, 4 S 21; British Labor Party's message to Germans, 4 S 21; *Japan*, Tientsin blockade continues, citizens insulted, sanctions suggested, 3 Jy 13; Jap. gen'l explains stripping Britons, blockade tightened, threats, 10 Jy 23; negotiations on Tientsin blockade, 17 Jy 22; Black Dragon Society anti-British demonstrations, conf. starts, 24 Jy 21; negotiations, Jap. demands, formula on British recognition of Jap. position, 31 Jy 20; Johnson on British concessions, 7 Ag 11; conf., Britain grants concessions, U. S. treaty cancellation aids Britain, 7 Ag 17; Britain, Japan confer on blockade, British to give up Cheng's assassins, Jap. demand Chinese currency be declared valueless, Craigie considers, 14 Ag 17; parley suspended, Jap. threats, 21 Ag 19; parley breakdown, Jap. threat to Hong Kong, troops land, British territorial integrity, blockade threatened, commercial value, may be abandoned, 28 Ag 25; Nazi song on stripping Britons, 28 Ag 58; *Poland*, Chamberlain reaffirms pledge of assistance, loan authorized to buy munitions, 17 Jy 20; Ironside-Smigly-Rydz conf., negotiations for loan break down, 31 Jy 15; new military alliance, 4 S 21; *Rumania*, significance of new Tashaul naval base, 28 Ag 24; *Russia*, pact negotiations, stumbling block demands, 10 Jy 22; pact ready, progress of, breaks, provisions, 7 Ag 20; new strategists to confer on pact, 14 Ag 18; pact falls through when Nazi pact is signed, 28 Ag 20; *Saudi Arabia*, quarrel with, Ibn Saud turns to Germany, 3 Jy 14; *United States*, see United States, Foreign Relations; **Gold**, reserve, 4 S 44; 11 S 72; **Housing**, Tenants' & Residents' Ass'n convention, rent strikes, demands, 31 Jy 16; **India**, see India; **Information**, Ministry of, budget estimate for, 24 Jy 16; work, 18 S 60; re-organized, 25 S 47; **King** George VI, further comment on U. S. visit (L), 10 Jy 2; old home holds historic exhibit, 10 Jy 21; inspects *Courageous*, 21 Ag 17; war precautions for family, war powers voted (p), 4 S 20; coronation chair hidden, 4 S 29; speech on declaration of war, 11 S 26; **Labor**, council appeals to German workers to encourage peace, 10 Jy 19; Tenants' & Residents' Ass'n. conv., rent strikes, demands, 31 Jy 16; Labor Party, message to German people, 4 S 21; **Magazine(s)**, distribution of, Smith & Son agents, business, 28 Ag 45; **Navy**, sea games date advanced, 3 Jy 15; Churchill possible First Lord, 17 Jy 22; reserve to be mobilized, budget increase, strength, 24 Jy 16; new ships launched, 31 Jy 15; Jap. superior to Far Eastern Fleet, 14 Ag 19; royal review, 1914 ships and battles, size, strength, names of ships, aircraft carrier *Courageous* (p), 21 Ag 17; aircraft carrier *Formidable* launched, breaks mooring, woman killed, 28 Ag 23; **News**-letters, journalists publish, leaders, opinions, 31 Jy 38; New Zealand, see New Zealand; **Parliament**, Churchill led anti-Chamberlain bloc, 17 Jy 25; book *Tory M. P.* rev., types of businessmen members, leading Tory M. P's., relations, members must give up directorships in private companies, 7 Ag 19; adjournment proposed, Churchill flays plan, debates, Chamberlain flayed, gets confidence vote, 14 Ag 18; **House of Commons**, Ramsbotham upholds acoustics, 14 Ag 19; **Prince** Edward, misbehaves (p), 17 Jy 38; **Princess** Louise, gave U. S. riflery Wimbledon Cup, 11 S 42; **Propaganda**, budget estimate for, 24 Jy 16; British-German battles, Germans publish *News from Germany*, assure Britons of peace aims, 7 Ag 41; **Queen** Elizabeth, Kennedy called "cute trick," 18 S 14; **Queen** Victoria, clothing offered for sale, 31 Jy 39; **Radio**, plans to maintain domestic communication during war, 4 S 30; **Rent** Acts, tenants, strikes, demands, 31 Jy 15; **Rowing**, see Rowing, Crew, Henley Regatta; **Tenants'** & Residents' Ass'n., Federation of, convention, rent strikes, demands, 31 Jy 16; **Tenants** Defence Leagues, strikes, demands, 31 Jy 15; **Unknown** Warrior, wreaths from Italy, France, 11 S 82
"Great Britain Spiritualist Church, (Negro)," FTC cease and desist order against false advertising.....25 S 54
Greece, Army, no. of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17-B; **Princess** Irene, married, 10 Jy 49
Green, Wm., see also Labor, Unions, Amer. Federation of Labor—with Sophie Tucker (p).....24 Jy 51
Green Mt. Dam, vigilantes shoot strikers, Natl. Guard called, 14 Ag 16; strike, settlement, 4 S 12
Greenwood, Arthur, flays further appeasement, 31 Jy 14; flays Chamberlain for not declaring war, 11 S 27
Greiser, Arthur, invites Nazi naval delegation to Germany, career (p).....3 Jy 21
Grenfell, Sir Wilfred T., sails for Labrador .....31 Jy 39
Grey, Chas. G., resigns from *The Aeroplane*, pro-Nazi, career (p), 31 Jy 48; picture corrected (p) (L), 7 Ag 9
Griffin, Jas. A., in Mexico.....14 Ag 60
Groesbeck, C. E., see Electric Bond & Share Co.
Gross, Rob't. E., Lockheed Aircraft rehabilitation (p) .....28 Ag 54
Grosset & Dunlap, cheap book sales.....10 Jy 63
Grynszpan, Herschel, whereabouts, Nazi instructions to newsmen on how to report trial (L).....28 Ag 8
Guarini, Alfredo, marriage revealed.....25 S 40
Guest, Henry, Tory M.P., business (p)..7 Ag 19
Guffey, Jos., oil investigation quashed, sued for slander.....21 Ag 10
Guilinger, Lowry M., owns Peter Astra.21 Ag 43
Guitry, Sacha, married.....17 Jy 55
Gurie, Sigrid, married.....14 Ag 37
Gurtler, Paul, joins Canadian Army (p), 18 S 27; not accepted in Army, 25 S 53
Guth, Chas. G., and Pepsi Cola suit.....4 S 47

H

Habein, Harold C., diagnoses Gehrig's illness .....3 Jy 24
Haber, Fritz, nitrogen-fixation process....11 S 53
Hahn, Paul, Murphy prosecution.....28 Ag 14
Hairdressers, conv., snood condemned....25 S 16
Haiti, Dominican Republic, Foreign relations, see Dominican Republic
Halifax, Viscount, message to Ribbentrop on war, 3 Jy 15; on Britain's intent to resist Germany, 10 Jy 19; 1931 montage with Gandhi (p), 4 S 22; and Kennedy, 18 S 13; on Britain fighting to end Hitlerism, 25 S 20
Halleck, Chas., to investigate NLRB....21 Ag 10
Hambleden, Viscount, Smith & Sons business (p) .....28 Ag 45
Hammerton, Sir John, loses golf match, 3 Jy 28; *War Illustrated* republished, described, 25 S 47
Hammond, Paul, picture corrected (L)....25 S 2
Hancock, Arthur B., horse breeder.....7 Ag 27
Hancock, John M., appointed to War Resources Admin. .....18 S 12
Hanes, John W., on business upswing, 14 Ag 53; on industry banishing unemployment, 28 Ag 17; war duties, 4 S 9; Roosevelt notifies on outbreak of war, 11 S 13
Hapgood, Hutchins, *A Victorian in the Modern World* (p).....25 S 67
Hapsburg, Archduke Franz Ferdinand, assassination, background for (p).....3 Jy 16
Hardgrove, T. A., typhoid vaccine for trigeminal neuralgia .....31 Jy 22
Hardwicke, Sir Cedric, British reservist..18 S 49
Hardy, Chas. J., differences with Cintas over Amer. Car and Foundry management (p) .....24 Jy 52
Hare, Chas., may be called home for war..11 S 16
Harewood News, The, discloses official information on guns, war office warns...28 Ag 44
Harrington, Francis C., see also U. S., Works Projects Administration-WPA salary raised, 10 Jy 17; WPA administrator, labor strikes against hour provision, 17 Jy 11
Harris, Basil, new wartime Treasury post (p) .....18 S 11
Harris, Sterling G., on canning blue crabs.25 S 61
Harrison, Byron P., candidate loses in Miss. primaries, 11 S 16; confers with Roosevelt on Neutrality Act, 25 S 12
Harrison, Geo. L., guarding stockmarket against war panic (p).....11 S 71
Harrow, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Harrow, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Hart, Thos. C., takes over Pacific fleet....7 Ag 12
Harte, Bret, in *San Francisco Literary Frontier* (p) .....17 Jy 67
Harter, Dow, Air Corps expansion program .....14 Ag 14
Hartford *Courant*, to omit causes of death

in obituaries, history, circulation.....10 Jy 54
Hat(s), Stetson Co. world's largest factory .....14 Ag 58
Hatay, Republic of, see Turkey, Provinces
Hatch, Carl A., bill to take politics out of elections, Congress passes (p), 31 Jy 10; confers with Roosevelt on bill, 7 Ag 11; bill signed, 14 Ag 11
Hauser, Ernst A., discovers Alsifilm....24 Jy 47
Havana, see Cuba, Cities & Towns
Haxey, Simon, *Tory M.P.* rev.....7 Ag 18
Hayashi, Baron Gonsuke, death.....10 Jy 49
Hayes, Thos. F., convicted of corruption, sentence (p) .....28 Ag 18
Hays, Wm. H., Jr., married.....10 Jy 49
Hayward, Louis, in *The Man in the Iron Mask*, sketch (p).....24 Jy 43
Hayworth, Margaret, death, poem about..25 S 21
Headaches, see Medicine, Diseases
Healey, Arthur, to investigate NLRB, sketch (p) .....21 Ag 10
Hearst, Wm. R., sells Syracuse *Sunday Amer. & Journal*; 31 Jy 37; eighth paper suspends, 4 S 34
Hearst Magazines, Inc., FTC complaint against for *Good Housekeeping* false guarantees, seals of approval for advertisers .....28 Ag 44
Heart, see Medicine; see also Medicine, Diseases
Heath, Jas. E., appointed Norfolk customs collector .....25 S 12
Hebb, John H., plans for caring for air raid victims .....11 S 44
Heckman, Horace G. J., career (p).....7 Ag 43
Heidelberg, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Heil, Julius P., legislative difficulties, 3 Jy 11; quarrel with Dykstra, 7 Ag 23
Heiser, Victor G., on correct eating habits (p) .....3 Jy 24
Heller, Abraham A., Communist Party contributor .....25 S 12
Help Thy Neighbor, see Radio, Programs
Henderson, Sir Nevile, returns from Berlin, car breaks down (p), 4 S 15A; last interview with Hitler, 4 S 21; on Hitler's desire to paint, 11 S 29; German ultimatum (p), 11 S 38
Henie, Sonja, in *Second Fiddle*, earnings, career (p) (c).....17 Jy 51
Henry, Lewis, see Oriental Cons. Mining Co.
Henry, Patrick, Glass gets Senate passage of bill to buy estate.....31 Jy 13
Herbert, A. P., on "England expects every man to do his duty" today.....14 Ag 49
Heredity, see Medicine
Hermosilla, Antonio, executed.....17 Jy 43
Herriot, Edouard, Columbia U. gives honorary degree .....28 Ag 48
Hershberger, Guy F., Mennonite proposals.4 S 38
Hertzog, Jas. B. M., loses vote of confidence over war declaration.....18 S 28
Hess, Rudolf, Edda Ciano friend, 24 Jy 20; Hitler names as successor (p), 11 S 28; war post (p), 11 S 29
Hibbard, Hall L., heads Stearman engineering dept. .....28 Ag 54
Hicks, Granville, and Rensselaer.....3 Jy 32
Hill, James B., on cost of operations, salary .....7 Ag 56
Hillis, Marjorie, engaged.....3 Jy 47
Hillman, Sidney, see Labor, Unions, United Automobile Workers
Hindenburg, Paul von, quoted on propaganda .....18 S 25
Hindenburg Line, Lossberg built strength, called Siegfried Position, Allies' losses..25 S 28
Hinrichs, Amy H., Nat'l Education Ass'n Pres. (p) .....17 Jy 65
Hippopotamus, nostrils close when swimming (p) .....11 S 44
Histamine, injections for alcohol hangover headaches .....21 Ag 37
Hitchcock, Thos., Jr., twin sons born to..17 Jy 55
Hiteman, Suzanne, married.....7 Ag 37
"Hitler," U. S. judge reprimands woman for calling policeman.....11 S 16
Hitler, Adolf, on future belonging to Germany and Italy, 3 Jy 18; quoted on inevitability of war, Danzig plans, 10 Jy 18; to drop name, use title "The Leader," 17 Jy 28; bought nude painting of model friend, 24 Jy 20; horoscope, 24 Jy 26; Italians call "The Master's Voice", 7 Ag 20; "gets in Mein Herr," "Fuhrious" praised (L), 14 Ag 6; aggression, 14 Ag 22; Ciano at "eagle's nest" retreat, view described, 21 Ag 15; Russo-Nazi trade pact (p), 28 Ag 20; poem suggested for (L), 4 S 7; Roosevelt peace plea to, 4 S 9; congratulates Ribbentrop on Russo pact (p), 4 S 15; answers Daladier plea, 4 S 20; joins Army at Polish Front, 11 S 18; Mrs. Roosevelt on brutality, 11 S 14; Chamberlain on broken promises, broadcast to Germany, 11 S 20; letter to Mussolini on not needing war aid, 11 S 21; no allies in war, compared with Napoleon, 11 S 26; activities in chancellery before war, food, special uniform, speech on declaration, names successors, tired of politics, wants to paint, blames Jews, 11 S 28; on German-British friendship, on ending naval treaty, diplomatic exchanges, 11 S 38; London's "Wanted" headline, 11 S 57; flies over Poland, visits wounded (p), 18 S 18; reported suffering from paranoid manic-depression, 18 S 72; exile suggested (L), 25 S 6; astrologers foretell death, 25 S 47
Hitler, Mrs. Bridget E. D., arrested for debts (p) .....11 S 36
Hoar, Roger S., pseudo-scientific fiction..10 Jy 32
Hoare, Sir Samuel, 1935 Laval plan, 17 Jy 18; plan for keeping I. R. A. terrorists out of England, 7 Ag 18
Hobby(ies), stamp collecting favorite at Rensselaer .....3 Jy 32
Hobby Lobby, see Radio, Programs
Hockey League, Natl., 90% of players Canadians .....18 S 47
Hodges, Joy, married.....11 S 59
Hoffmann, H. R., British-German propaganda battles .....7 Ag 41
Hog(s), high birthrate, prices drop.....10 Jy 56
Hohenlohe, Princess Stephanie, British women flay, threaten boycott (p).....11 S 37
Hohenzollern, Friedrich W., in Germany, cartoon on 1914 War hatred.....11 S 36
Hohenzollern, Prince Oskar, death (p)...25 S 18
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm II (ex-Kaiser), one-time pastry chef gets job, 21 Ag 35; prays on hearing of war (p), 11 S 36; called on God during war, 18 S 62; grandson killed, seven grandsons in war, 25 S 18
Holding companies, United Corp. to quit as utility, hist., business.....17 Jy 57
Holm, Eleanor, Billy Rose, Aquacade, career (p) (c).....21 Ag 31
Holt, Rush D., isolationist bloc.....25 S 12
Homma, Masaharu, explains Jap. disrobing Britons, 10 Jy 23; favors closing Tientsin (p), 14 Ag 17
Honesdale, Pa., railroad service to stop...25 S 44
Hong Kong, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Hooke, Robert, cell theory (p).....3 Jy 39
Hoover, Herbert C., proposes ideal fighting in next war, 17 Jy 13; compares Roosevelt's problem with own, 14 Ag 11; appropriation for White House portrait, 14 Ag 13; Pearson on friends buying up Republican delegates, gets apology, 14 Ag 45; 1936 advice on investing Stanford U. trust fund, 14 Ag 53; adopts Spanish orphan, 25 S 52
Hoover, Herbert, Jr., on seismographic methods in oil prospecting, sketch (p)..10 Jy 38
Hoover, J. Edgar, Frank Murphy friendship, 31 Jy 11; hunt for Lepke, 21 Ag 11; dispute with Dewey over Lepke capture, 4 S 12
Hopman, Harry, in U. S. Singles tournament .....18 S 47
Horinouchi, Kensuke, confers with Hull..25 S 24
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Hornig, Chas. D., comments on TIME report (L) .....31 Jy 2
Horowitz, Vladimir, to play at Lucerne festival .....14 Ag 48
Horse(s), Munnings painter of.....28 Ag 36
Horse-Racing, Betting, New Jersey, Calif. legalize for tax income, 3 Jy 23; $2 on combination wins largest pari-mutuel pay-off in history, 28 Ag 41; Horse(s), leading breeders, Saratoga auction, Woodward stables (c), 7 Ag 27; thoroughbreds, standard-breds discussed, 21 Ag 42; *Challedon* defeats Johnstown, 7 Ag 28; *Epatant* wins Flash Stakes, 7 Ag 27; *Fighting Fox*, record, 7 Ag 28; *Gallant Fox*, record, 7 Ag 28; *Johnstown*, Challedon defeats, 7 Ag 28; *Peter Astra*, wins Hambletonian, 21 Ag 43; Races, Hambletonian, held, discussed, Peter Astra wins, 21 Ag 42; Racetracks, Saratoga, Diamond Jubilee, Epatant wins Flash Stakes, plans, leaders (c), 7 Ag 27
Horthy, Nicholas, anti-Nazi.....28 Ag 23
Hosiery industry, Axminster aids unemployed to start own plant.....4 S 46
Hotchkiss, William O., and Rensselaer (p).3 Jy 33
Hotel(s), Parker House started dummy idea to unjinx 13 at table (L).....3 Jy 4
House of David, see David, House of
Housing, see also U. S., Housing Authority—testimony on gov't interference in low cost housing projects.....24 Jy 13
Howard, Earl, death.....14 Ag 37
Howard, Geo. H., and United Corp.....17 Jy 57
Howard, Guy, new plastic from paper waste liquor .....31 Jy 47
Howard, Joe, radio program *Gay Nineties Revue*, career (p).....25 S 50
Howard, Lady Rachel, married.....14 Ag 37
Howard, Roy W., Broun flays.....7 Ag 41
Howard, Sidney C., death, career.....4 S 39
Howe, Eugene, announces candidacy to Congress, holdings, Texas popularity, sketch (p) .....17 Jy 42
Howe, Quincy, *A Cartoon History of our Times* rev. .....3 Jy 22
Hrdlicka, Ales, Neanderthal findings (p), 17 Jy 34; proves Mongolian ancestry of Amer. Indians, 14 Ag 40
Huber, Edward, and Marion Steam Shovel Co. .....25 S 62
Hudnut, Jos., and Smithsonian Gallery of Art .....10 Jy 45
Hudson, Robert S., confers with Wohlthat, rumors, sketch (p).....31 Jy 14
Hudson Motor Co., shows 1940 model....21 Ag 48
Hulby Hosiery Corp., Colony organized....4 S 46
Hull, Cordell, and U. S. foreign policy, Stimson friendship, curses Mussolini, Hitler when playing croquet (p), 17 Jy 19; denies split with Roosevelt over Neutrality Act, 24 Jy 9; Roosevelt angered over reported split, 24 Jy 35; at Roosevelt conf. on Neutrality, 31 Jy 7; U. S.-Argentine trade agreement (p), 4 S 10; Roosevelt notifies on outbreak of war, 11 S 13; U. S. will insist on International Law rights, 25 S 13; conf. with Horinouchi, 25 S 24
Hungary, Army, no. of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17-B; Farming, wheat crop good, harvest time, 3 Jy 18; Foreign relations, see Foreign relations under Germany; Italy; Rumania; also World War II, Neutrals; Nazis, power, fear of, arrests, 28 Ag 23
Hunt, Leigh S. J., and Oriental Consolidated Mining Co. .....11 S 78
Hurja, Emil, poll on leading pres. candidates .....4 S 13
Hurricane, could cause disaster in New York City .....3 Jy 39
Huxley, Aldous, not suppressed, in Calif., working on new book (L).....21 Ag 5
Huxley, Elspeth, *Red Strangers* rev.....25 S 72
Hyde, Fillmore, and *Cue* (p).....21 Ag 25
Hydrocephalus, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Hypnotism, hypnotist sues for canceling invitation to appear on *Hobby Lobby*...28 Ag 58
Hysteria, see Medicine, Disease(s)

I

Ice skating, Sonja Henie's career.....17 Jy 51
Ickes, Harold L., rescinds Ga. U. grant, 10 Jy 17; for oysters in summer, 24 Jy 27; son born, 11 S 59
Ile de France, S.S., arrives in N. Y.....18 S 54
Imperial Airways, transatlantic mail flight, refuels in air, 14 Ag 42; transatlantic mail schedule, 4 S 42; curtails passenger flights in Europe, 18 S 54
Index of Business Conditions, up, 3 Jy 52; down, 10 Jy 54; up, 17 Jy 62; up, 24 Jy 56; down, 31 Jy 44; up, 7 Ag 52; up, 14 Ag 54; up, 21 Ag 52; down, 28 Ag 56; down, 4 S 48; down, 11 S 74; up, 18 S 70; up, 25 S 62
India, Cities & Towns, Bombay, population, natives, foreigners, hotels affected by prohibition, 14 Ag 23; Foreign relations, see China, Foreign relations; Great Britain, war aid, precautions, 4 S 21; Liquor, prohibition goes into effect, celebrations, consumption, taxes, riots, 14 Ag 23; States & Provinces, Tripura, Maharaja of, in U. S., 7 Ag 36
Indian(s), see United States
Indiana, McNutt's legislation, machine....10 Jy 15
Indo-China, see France, Colonies & Possessions
Industrial Finance Corp., decision on Morris Plan profit of sale of stock reversed .....24 Jy 56
I Need a Job, see Radio, Programs
Infantile paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Inflation, World War I cause, probable World War II, 14 Ag 31; war causes speculation, threat, may cause business stimulus, 18 S 64
Information, Please, see Radio, Programs
Ingram, Arthur F. W., wins golf match, 3 Jy 28; makes room for new bishop (p), 4 S 43
Innitzer, Theodor Cardinal, on tour, crowd attacks, attempt at Nazi-Church conciliation (p) .....17 Jy 40
Inönü, Ismet, refuses Nazi pact, deaf (p)..4 S 25
Insanity, see Medicine, Diseases
Insomnia, see Medicine, Diseases
Institute of Internatl. Education, see Education, Institute of Internatl.
Insurance, Lloyd's not quoting on Roosevelt third term, 24 Jy 2; rates on Italian, German shipping upped, 4 S 40; on U. S. vessels raised, Lloyd's sends fund to U. S. for safety, 11 S 78
Internat'l Agricultural Corp., business...10 Jy 54
Internat'l Congress for Microbiology, see Microbiology, Internatl. Congress for
Internat'l Congress for the Protection of Babies, see Babies, Internatl. Congress for the Protection of
Internat'l Genetical Congress, see Genetical Congress, Internat'l
Internat'l Harvester Co., *Farmall-A*, cost, competition, powers .....24 Jy 58
Internat'l Match Co., Irving Trust reports receipts since 1932, dividends paid to Kreuger creditors.....11 S 74
Internat'l News Service, reporters in Europe .....4 S 32
Internat'l Paper Co., prepared to meet war demands, to maintain prices.....25 S 48
Internat'l Tuna Matches, see Tuna Matches, Internatl.
Interparliamentary Union, meeting.....21 Ag 11
Intolerance in America, Council Against, manual *An American Answer to Intolerance* .....25 S 57
Investment Bankers Assn. of Amer., Connely pres. .....14 Ag 58
Investment trust(s), United Corp. to quit as utility holding co., history, business, 17 Jy 57; Phoenix Securities announces profit on Pepsi Cola, Loft loan, 4 S 47
Iodine, see Medicine, Drugs
Iraq, King Feisal II, plays golf (p).....24 Jy 26
Irish Hospital Sweepstakes, drawings planned though races scratched.....18 S 47
Ironside, Sir Edmund, nickname, confers with Smigly-Rydz (p), 31 Jy 15; meets Gamelin, 18 S 16
Irvin, Leslie L., and Irving Air Chute Co., career (p).....18 S 68
Irving Air Chute Co., business, history...18 S 68
Irving Trust Co., reports receipts since 1932, dividends paid to Kreuger creditors.11 S 74
Isaka, Takashi, Jap. econo-military mission to Germany, in Italy, sketch.....18 S 31
Isbrandtsen, Hans J., whaling business (p) .....14 Ag 54
Isotopes, Urey's heavy carbon experiments.25 S 66
Israel, Jos. G., discovers lithopedian.....10 Jy 29
Itacare, S.S., ship wreck.....4 S 42
Itagaki, Seishiro, made Chief of Staff....25 S 24
Italy, Army, "Army of the Po" strategy, maneuvers, map, 14 Ag 19; "Army of the Po" maneuvers, poor defense rumored, 21 Ag 17; no. of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17-B; preparedness, Graziani, Umberto commanders, 11 S 21; militarized in Libya, 11 S 22; Art, contest for pictures on "State of Mind Created by Fascism," no prizes, 3 Jy 21; Censorship, all foreign publications (L), 14 Ag 6; TIME banned, 28 Ag 45; Cinema Industry, changes Venice Festival to Cannes, 3 Jy 35; Crown Prince Umberto, Army command, 11 S

21; **Farming**, wheat, corn, fruit crops poor, harvest time, 3 Jy 18; **Foreign** policy, Mussolini confers on neutrality, value to Germany in remaining neutral, 4 S 24; **Foreign Relations**, see also World War II, Neutrals; *Albania*, strategic importance of seizure, 28 Ag 35; military importance of seizure, 11 S 23; *Ethiopia*, U. S. neutrality during war, sanctions, Hoare-Laval plan, 17 Jy 18; Ciano started war, activities during, 24 Jy 19; *France*, Italians in France instructed to join French army to sabotage, 3 Jy 21; Allies' ease of attacking, strategy, Po Valley importance, 28 Ag 27; *Germany*, Tyrol population transferred to Germany, background, 24 Jy 17; Edda Ciano helped form axis, unpopularity of *Gestapo* infiltration, 24 Jy 20; Mussolini confers on Neutrality, value to Germany in keeping out of war, 4 S 24; *Hungary*, Foreign Minister Csáky confers with heads, fear, public dislike, 28 Ag 23; **King** Vittorio Emmanuele III, Roosevelt peace plea to, 4 S 9; 4 S 24; **Navy**, 105 submarines, 11 S 22; **Po** Valley, "Army of the Po" strategy, maneuvers, map, 14 Ag 19; maneuvers, poor defense rumored, 21 Ag 17; ease of attacking, importance, strategy, 28 Ag 27; **Propaganda**, radio broadcast to U. S., new short-wave transmitter to counteract, 17 Jy 47; **Religion**, Catholic Church, Roman, Catholic Action forced to accept Fascist terms, political power removed, Mutual Aid Societies absorbed by State, 14 Ag 59; **World** War I, effect on, 14 Ag 27
Italy, Sons of, conv.....25 S 15
Izac, Ed. V., Nicaraguan Canal bill.....14 Ag 13

J

Jackson, Robt. H., on high legal fees, gov't aid to lawyers, 17 Jy 16; Roosevelt for 1940, 21 Ag 41
Jacobs, Helen, loses to Marble.....25 S 39
James, Arthur H., work or starve relief plan, poll approves.....28 Ag 18
Jane Arden, see Comic Strips
Janusz, Antoni, death.....25 S 18
Japan, **Army**, war cripples climb Fujiyama, 21 Ag 19; **Cabinet**, resigns over Nazi-Russo pact, new members, 4 S 26; members' salaries, 18 S 31; **Crab** industry, trade with U. S., production, 25 S 62; **Foreign** relations, see China; Germany; Great Britain; Russia; United States, Foreign relations; **Gold**, amount on hand, sales to U. S., 7 Ag 52; restrictions on exports, forces U. S. firm in Korea to sell out, 11 S 78; **Navy**, superior to British Far Eastern Fleet, 14 Ag 19; **Newspapers**, confused report on Danzig question, 7 Ag 41; **Premier**, Abe new one, 4 S 20; **States** & Provinces, Chosen, Oriental Consolidated Mining sells out to Nippon Mining Co., 11 S 78; **Trade**, U. S. resolution to denounce 1911 treaty, statement against providing war materials, statistics, significance, 7 Ag 11; **Vital** statistics, birth rate drops, death rate increases, 21 Ag 19; **Women**, bonuses for large families, wartime duties, 21 Ag 19
Jarrett, Edwin S., and Rensselaer.....3 Jy 32
Jeidels, Otto, Lazard Frères partner, career (p).....3 Jy 50
Jerusalem, see Palestine, Cities & Towns
Jesus Christ, admission charged in Room of the Last Supper.....7 Ag 35
Jew(s), Washington on tolerance toward, 3 Jy 45; TIME report on *Moses and Monotheism* praised (L), 24 Jy 5; entry forbidden in Palestine for six months due to illegal immigration, ships smuggle refugees in, 24 Jy 21; Zionist Congress in Geneva, objects to Palestine partition, supports British democracy, 4 S 25
Jocists, mass marriage, leader, beliefs....31 Jy 34
Johns-Manville Corp., Manville, Sr. retires.4 S 48
Johnson, Edwin S., Social Security Act amendments.....24 Jy 10
Johnson, Enoch, Murphy prosecution....28 Ag 14
Johnson, Geo., progressive Catholic School (p).....25 S 56
Johnson, Hiram W., capitol office space, Neutrality Act manifesto, 17 Jy 13; on British concessions to Japan, 7 Ag 11; on Spend-Lend Bill (p), 7 Ag 14; on war propaganda, 11 S 14; isolationist bloc, 25 S 12
Johnson, Hugh S., birthday, 14 Ag 37; on war, 4 S 32; flays Louis Johnson, 11 S 14; radio war coverage, 11 S 49; Dorothy Thompson flays, broadcasts to stop, 18 S 45; 18 S 59
Johnson, Keen, wins gubernatorial primary.....14 Ag 16
Johnson, Louis, blames Neutrality Act for war.....11 S 14
Johnson, Paul B., wins in Miss. primaries.11 S 16
Johnson, Richard N., new formate imitates TIME.....31 Jy 37
Johnson, Royal C., death.....14 Ag 37
Joliot-Curie, Irène, on French High Council of Scientific Research Coordination..18 S 71
Joliot-Curie, Frederic, on French High Council of Scientific Research Coordination.....18 S 71
Jones, Bernard, Publications, Ltd., *War Pictorial* published.....25 S 48
Jones, Carl, sells Minneapolis *Journal*...14 Ag 38
Jones, Jesse H., to head Federal Loan Agency (p), 3 Jy 7; testifies on gov't lending (p), 31 Jy 46; Roosevelt adds to emergency cabinet (p), 18 S 9
Jones, Marvin, Howe announces resignation rumor.....17 Jy 42
Jonkoping, World War I speculation....14 Ag 28
Jordan, Max, radio war coverage.....11 S 49
Jouett, Jack, on possible aircraft production.....25 S 64
Julian, Hubert F., in France, wants to enlist.....11 S 37
Jungeblut, Claus W., on Vitamin C for infantile paralysis.....18 S 35
Juvenile delinquency, see Crime, Juvenile

K

Kahn, Otto H., N. Y. C. Sanitation Dept. buys estate, 3 Jy 10; 17 Jy 38
Kaltenborn, H. V., war radio coverage, 11 S 49; anecdote, introduced with song, 18 S 46
Kapp, John, Decca director.....4 S 36
Kapp, Louis, model airplane kits.....7 Ag 55
Kato, Sotomatsu, parley suspended, threatens Great Britain.....21 Ag 19
Keeley, Leslie E., anniversary, work (p)..25 S 34
Keeley Institute, anniversary, work, history.....25 S 34
Keep, Oliver D., and *Cue* (p).....21 Ag 25
Keitel, Wilhelm, war post (p).....11 S 29
Keller, K. T., predicts large automobile sales, 28 Ag 53; Chrysler earnings report (p), 28 Ag 54
Kelley, Lawrence M., married.....18 S 74
Kellogg-Briand Peace Pact, used in 1932 on Japan.....17 Jy 17
Kelly, Edward J., Roosevelt for 1940, 21 Ag 14; and LaGuardia (p), 21 Ag 30
Kelly, Thos. P., convicted.....28 Ag 18
Kemp, Edward G., Justice Dept. work, sketch (p).....28 Ag 15
Ken, suspends publication, circulation, 10 Jy 33; folded, article foretold Russo-Nazi pact, 4 S 34
Kennedy, Harold M., made U. S. attorney.7 Ag 16
Kennedy, John, interviews *Athenia* survivors (p).....18 S 15
Kennedy, Jos. P., British-U. S. raw materials swap pact, 3 Jy 11; birds invade Mass. cottage, 17 Jy 38; SEC and United Corp. (p), 17 Jy 57; importance to Roosevelt, 4 S 9; prepares for war, 4 S 20; war duties, assistants, aid to *Athenia* survivors, children returning to U. S., career (p) (c), 18 S 13
Kennedy, Jos. P., Jr., asked to wear bathing suit top in Spain.....14 Ag 48
Kennerley, Mitchell, and Amer. Art Ass'n.21 Ag 28
Kentucky, Johnson wins gubernatorial primary.....14 Ag 16
Kerensky, Alexander F., married.....4 S 39
Kerr, Sir Archibald C., life threatened....3 Jy 13
Key, Francis S., *The Star-Spangled Banner* anniversary re-enacted, history..25 S 45
Key-Smith, Francis S., offended at *Star-Spangled Banner* anniversary.....25 S 45
Khalid al Hud, visits Hitler.....3 Jy 14
K.-H. News-Letter, policies, editor.....31 Jy 38
Kidnapping, see Crime
Kiepura, Jan, sent to cheer up U. S. Poles.25 S 18
King, Anna E., made Fordham U. dean, career.....31 Jy 30
King, Carol W., Harry Bridges' lawyer (p).....24 Jy 13
King, Geo. W., and Marion Steam Shovel Co.....25 S 62
King, Wm. L. M., plea to Hitler.....4 S 21
King-Hall, Stephen, *K.-H. News-Letter*, policies (p), 31 Jy 38; British-German propaganda battles, 7 Ag 41
Kingsley, Sidney, married.....7 Ag 37
Kiosseivanoff, Geo., Bulgarian Premier, returns from Germany, visits Yugoslavia, communique on joint, neutrality.24 Jy 20
Kipnis, Alexander, returning to U. S.....18 S 53
Kirby, Rollin, N. Y. *Post* hires.....3 Jy 30
Kirby, Thomas E., and Amer. Art Ass'n..21 Ag 28
Klemme, Roland M., brain operation for trigeminal neuralgia.....31 Jy 22
Kline, R. F., work on sloth's speed.....17 Jy 34
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hughe, made Turkish ambassador.....11 S 34
Knights, Will D., and The Gideons (p)...18 S 63
Knowland, Joseph R., ownership suit....14 Ag 38
Knox, Frank, Roosevelt asks to confer on foreign policy.....25 S 11
Knudsen, Wm. S., see General Motors Corp.
Knutson, Harold, flays library for Roosevelt papers.....24 Jy 10
Koc, Adam, negotiations for loan breakdown.....31 Jy 15
Königsberg (freighter), rushes home, breaks Canadian rules.....4 S 40
Konoye, Fumitaka, admitted to Japanese Army.....10 Jy 58
Korea, see Japan, Provinces, Chosen
Korenchevsky, V. G., testosterone test proves no effect on male potency.....24 Jy 25
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz, statue in Washington, D. C.....11 S 16
Koussevitzky, Serge, praises negro singer, Berkshire Music Festival.....21 Ag 45
Kreisler, Fritz, returning to U. S.....18 S 53
Kress, Carl, married.....24 Jy 49
Kress, Sam'l H., gives art collection to Nat'l Gallery, value, described, sketch (p).....24 Jy 30
Kreuger, Ivar, World War I speculation (p), 14 Ag 28; creditors paid 30.4%, 11 S 74
Krivitzky, Walter G., article foretold Russo-German pact.....4 S 32
Krock, Arthur, admires Murphy.....28 Ag 17
Kudosed, TIME use questioned (L).....17 Jy 7
Kuhn, Fritz, arrested for fight with policeman, 24 Jy 27; girl Bund member testifies on Bund immorality, 28 Ag 17; on Russo-Nazi pact, 4 S 11; predicts short war, 11 S 16; predicts no war, 11 S 37
Kukuljevic, Frank, may be called home for war.....11 S 16
Kundt, Hans, death.....11 S 59

L

LaBarre, Raoul W., on limerick-telling males.....10 Jy 28
Labor
see also names of foreign countries
Migratory, LaFollette comm. to investigate Assoc. Farmers of Calif.....21 Ag 10
Picket(s), use balloons, 10 Jy 68; called "Rhode Island Reds" (L), 7 Ag 2
Religion, Oxford Group claims successful arbitration 31 Jy 34; Nat'l Conf. of Christians & Jews upholds workers' rights, 11 S 82
Strike(s), against WPA 130-hr. provision, 17 Jy 14; Gen'l Motors, 17 Jy 15; editor Smith settled San Francisco warehouse, 24 Jy 38; LaFollette bill to outlaw spies, strikebreakers, guns, gas in industrial disputes, 7 Ag 14; U.A.W. at Gen'l Motors, conf. deadlocked, Knudsen demands NLRB elections, Martin faction organizers to try to break strike, 7 Ag 15; Green Mt. Dam, vigilantes shoot strikers, Nat'l Guard called, Gen'l Motors settled, NLRB election to be held, 14 Ag 16; N. Y. milk industry, 28 Ag 57; A. F. of L. wins Green Mt. Dam strike, 4 S 12; milk strike settled, 4 S 45; theatre unions threaten, settled, 11 S 54
Unions, Amer. Fed. of Actors, A.A.A.A. investigates missing funds, charter revoked, 24 Jy 50; threatened strike, settled, 11 S 54; Amer. Fed. of Labor, WPA strike, 17 Jy 14; petition to restore prevailing wages on WPA, 24 Jy 9; WPA strikes unauthorized, compromise, 24 Jy 10; Green Mt. Dam strike, settled, 4 S 12; Amer. Guild of Variety Artists, A.A.A.A. starts, 24 Jy 51; threatened strike, settled, 11 S 55; Assoc. Actors & Artistes of Amer., revokes A.F.A. charter, starts new union, quarrel, 24 Jy 50; cinema industry attempt to force actors to join stage hands' union fails, 21 Ag 12; threatened strike, settled, 11 S 54; Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Anderson re-elected Secy. and Treas. (L), 3 Jy 2; Congress of Industrial Organizations, WPA strikes, 17 Jy 16; Dairy Farmers' Union, milk strike, fights, demands, history, 28 Ag 56; Imperial Valley Teamsters Pres. sponsors Oxford Group Moral Re-Armament, 31 Jy 34; Internat'l Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees, attempt to force actors to join, fails, 21 Ag 12; threatened strike, settled, 11 S 54; Internat'l Longshoremen's & Warehousemen's Union, labor troubles over monthly wages, 3 Jy 10; Nat'l Maritime, labor troubles tie up sailings to bring Americans home, 25 S 16; N. Y. Building & Construction Trades Council, strike against WPA hours, 17 Jy 14; Denny Lewis to organize for C.I.O., 7 Ag 15; and World's Fair troubles, 21 Ag 30; Packinghouse Workers Organizing Comm., Armour strike threat, Bishop Sheil prays for peace, demands, labor hist., 24 Jy 12; United Automobile Workers, Gen'l Motors strike, director, 17 Jy 15; Gen'l Motors conf. deadlocked, Knudsen demands NLRB elections, Martin faction organizers to try to break strike, 7 Ag 15; Gen'l Motors strike settled, NLRB election to be held, 14 Ag 16; United Govt. Employes, asks Roosevelt for White House Negro guards, 11 S 15; United Mine Workers, gifts, loans to Democratic Party, 21 Ag 14; Workers Alliance, WPA strike, 17 Jy 14
LaFollette, Robt., bill to outlaw spies, strikebreakers, guns, gas in industrial disputes, 7 Ag 14; to investigate Assoc. Farmers of Calif., 21 Ag 10; isolationist bloc (p), 25 S 12
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., lobbyist for relief, 3 Jy 8; opposes ending Federal, State, Municipal securities tax exemption, 17 Jy 62; taxpayer heckles on garbage disposal, 7 Ag 31; publicity trip for N. Y. World's Fair (p), 21 Ag 30; negotiates milk strike, 28 Ag 56; settles milk strike, 4 S 46; forbids protest rallies, 11 S 36
Laguna Beach, Calif., Festival of Arts pageant, plans.....7 Ag 46
Lamaism, new Dalai Lama discovered....21 Ag 46
Lambert, Kent C., radio military broadcast to end.....18 S 45
Lammers, Hans H., war post, sketch (p)..11 S 29
Lamont, Thos. W., tax refund, 24 Jy 24; World War I and Morgan & Co., 14 Ag 28
Land, Emory S., S. S. *America* launched (p).....11 S 63
Landis, Jas. M., hears Bridges' case, 24 Jy 13; 14 Ag 15
Landon, Alfred M., on Roosevelt changing Thanksgiving Day, 28 Ag 13; Roosevelt asks to confer on foreign policy, 25 S 11
Lang, Anton, son born, 7 Ag 37; filed petition for U. S. citizenship, 25 S 52
Lang, Cosmo G., foreign preachers in Germany must disavow.....10 Jy 37
Langley, Cortlandt J., and Teachers College Congress on Education and Democracy.....28 Ag 48
Language, *Amer. English, An Index to English* rev., 7 Ag 23; Indian tells Delaware tribal tales to Linguistic Inst. conv., 7 Ag 45; Polish pronunciation of names, places, 11 S 18; Sirela, based on *do, re, mi*, explained, for internat'l radio use, 11 S 50; Seashore on average vocabulary, 18 S 72; difficulties finding universal speech for scientists, Unity of Science Congress, Neurath's work, 18 S 73
Lascelles, Viscount, discloses official information on guns, war office warns...28 Ag 44
Lasky, Jesse, *Gateway to Hollywood* radio program.....17 Jy 54
Laughing Cavalier, The, see Art, Painting(s)
Laurenson, John, married.....10 Jy 49
Laval, Pierre, 1935 Hoare plan.....17 Jy 18
Lawes, Kathleen, married.....10 Jy 49
Lawn Bowls, popularity, costs.....3 Jy 23
Lawrence, Ernest O., and cyclotron (p)..10 Jy 28

Lawrence, John H., and cyclotron (p)....10 Jy 28
Lawyers, Jackson on high fees, gov't aid..17 Jy 16
Lazard Frères & Co., Jeidels made partner, London branch....3 Jy 50
Lazo, Hector, on Agriculture Dept. advisory council....18 S 12
Leach, Jesse L., ousted from Natl. Medical Ass'n. (p)....28 Ag 35
Leacock, Stephen, rescues canoeist, 17 Jy 38; *Mariposa Belle* story (L), 7 Ag 6
League of Nations, Italian sanctions during Ethiopian War....17 Jy 18
League of the Middle Class, see Middle Class, League of the
Leche, Richard W., resigns, ill, appoints Long successor (p), 3 Jy 11; L. S. U. and Smith, 10 Jy 14; Earl Long starts clean-up, 17 Jy 15; indicted, 14 Ag 15; indictment, 25 S 15
Leahy, Wm. D., D.S.M. award, to be Puerto Rican governor....7 Ag 11
Leary, Daniel J., convicted of corruption, sentence....28 Ag 18
Lebrun, Albert, birthday....11 S 34
Lee, Doris, work in *A Treasury of Amer. Prints*....18 S 55
Lee, Josh, Roosevelt for 1940....21 Ag 14
Leech, John L., testifies on Bridges' Communism....24 Jy 13
Lederer, Jerome, starts "League for the Wives of Men in Aviation, Poor Things"....10 Jy 60
Lefévere, Kamiel, leading carillon player..11 S 67
Leffingwell, R. C., tax refund....24 Jy 14
Lehbras, Lloyd, sends dispatch during bombing (p)....11 S 56
Lehman, Herbert, to repair N. Y. budget cut....3 Jy 11
Leidesdorf, S. D. & Co., report on McKesson & Robbin....24 Jy 55
Leigh, Vivien, demonstrates southern drawl (p)....24 Jy 27
Leinster, Duchess of, divorce refused....3 Jy 28
Leith-Ross, Sir Frederick, negotiations for loan breakdown....31 Jy 15
Lenin, Nikolai, book about Stalin rev....18 S 76
Lenin, (statue), height....10 Jy 45
Lepke, see Buchalter, Louis
Lerner, Michael, catches two swordfish with rod and reel in one day for second time (p)....28 Ag 43
LeSage, Louis C., indicted....25 S 15
Lescot, Elie, greets Trujillo (p)....17 Jy 12
Let's Stay Over Here, see Music, Songs
Levin, Robt., wins Comet Class Championship....18 S 48
Levy, Louis, Murphy prosecution....28 Ag 14
Lewis, Denny, to organize construction workers (p)....7 Ag 15
Lewis, Edward R., Decca co-director....4 S 36
Lewis, Flora C., painting wins prize (p)..4 S 29
Lewis, Frank J., and Lewis Holy Name School of Aeronautics....10 Jy 60
Lewis, Fulton, Jr., and Lindbergh's neutrality speech....25 S 14
Lewis Holy Name School of Aeronautics, see Education, Schools, Aviation
Lewis, John H., job as liquor salesman....18 S 53
Lewis, John L., Armour strike threat, 24 Jy 12; talks to Roosevelt on packing industry, 31 Jy 8; on Wages & Hours amendments, flays Garner (p), 7 Ag 13; skit in *Scandals*, 11 S 55
Lewisite, use in war....11 S 52
Ley, Robt., on German demands, 3 Jy 18; women's clothing rules (p), 21 Ag 18
Liberty, article foretold Russo-German pact.4 S 32
Library(ies), Dana started first children's, 10 Jy 46; U. S. towns lacking, 10 Jy 63
LIFE, college graduates' favorite....18 S 38
Lightning, new recorder "fulchronograph".24 Jy 47
Lights Out, see Radio, Programs
Lilienthal, David E., arrangements for Tenn. Electric purchase, background of sale (p), 31 Jy 42; TVA buys Tenn. Electric Power Co. (p), 28 Ag 53
Lim, Harry, on U. S. swing music....21 Ag 44
Limerick(s), research on complexes of tellers, composers....10 Jy 29
Limes Line, see World War II, Germany, Fortifications, Siegfried Line
Lincoln, Freeman, *The Ownley Inn* rev., sketch (p)....14 Ag 63
Lincoln, Jos. C., *The Ownley Inn* rev., sketch (p)....14 Ag 63
Lincoln-Alliance Bank & Trust Co., vice-pres. celebrates anniversary....21 Ag 51
Lindbergh, Chas. A., Sr., and World War I, (p)....25 S 14
Lindbergh, Chas. A., TIME report praised (L), 3 Jy 4; comments on, German award criticized (L), 10 Jy 2; backs appropriation for air reserve laboratory, 14 Ag 13; speech on Neutrality, quoted, father, pres. boost (p), 24 S 14
Lindsay, Colin D., plans for caring for air raid victims....11 S 44
Lindsay, Sir Ronald, Lothian replaces, 4 S 9; Lothian compared, 11 S 15
Lindsey, Benj. B., listens to Hitler speech, calls him madman....11 S 36
Linguistic Institute of Amer., convention..7 Ag 45
Linn, Jas. W., death....24 Jy 49
Lion, gets loose on ship, shot....4 S 41
Liquor, combined with apple juice prevents intoxication, 10 Jy 28; owners of raided still protest, 10 Jy 68; Dickinson hopes for prohibition, flays Mrs. Roosevelt's advice to girls, 31 Jy 13; Society of Friends ask boycott against Old Quaker whiskey, 7 Ag 34; Detroit St. Ry. service for New Year's drunks, 14 Ag 54; injections for alcohol hangover headaches, 21 Ag 37; Hollywood escort service for drunks, 11 S 59; Keeley Inst. gold chlorine injections treatment for drunkenness, 25 S 34
Litchfield, Paul W., and Goodyear Tire & Rubber, sketch (p)....21 Ag 48
Lithography, see Art
Lithopedian, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Lithuania, Foreign Relations, see World War II, Neutrals
Li Tsung-jen, Taierchwang victory....17 Jy 21
Littell, Norman M., Justice Dept. work, sketch....28 Ag 15
Litvinoff, Maxim, significance of resignation before Russo-Nazi pact....4 S 17
Lloyd, Horatio G., estate gets tax refund.24 Jy 14
Lloyd, John, sirens interrupt broadcast (p).18 S 44
Lloyd's of London, not quoting rates on Roosevelt third term, 24 Jy 2; arranges for safe country office, 31 Jy 15; sends funds to U. S. for safety, 11 S 78
Lockhart, John M., Rensselaer gifts made public after death, career....3 Jy 33
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., army order, 21 Ag 13; Gross' rehabilitation, history, earnings report, 28 Ag 54; Venezuela order, 25 S 64
Loder, John, British reservist....18 S 49
Loft, Inc., Pepsi Cola suit, profit....4 S 47
Logan, Marvel M., bill for Supreme Ct. to investigate rulings of Federal agencies (p), 31 Jy 9; bill to be reconsidered, 14 Ag 13
Lombardo, Pasquale T., miracle cure (p).24 Jy 45
London, Bishop of, see Ingram, Arthur F. W.
London, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
London *Daily Mirror*, "Wanted" Hitler headline....11 S 57
London *Daily Telegraph & Morning Post*, dept. called "150 Years Ago," on start of Fr. Rev....24 Jy 15
"London Merchants," buy steel in U. S....18 S 64
London *Sunday Express*, demands unfit oldsters retire from business....17 Jy 62
Long, Breckinridge, wartime State Dept. post....18 S 12
Long, Earl K., Leche retires, new La. gov. (p), 3 Jy 11; has Smith arrested for misusing L.S.U. funds, motto, 10 Jy 14; starts La. clean-up (p), 17 Jy 15; La. indictments, 31 Jy 13
Long, Huey, and Jas. Smith of L.S.U., 10 Jy 14; "late, great" flayed (L), 7 Ag 8; Ashurst defeated in debate, 7 Ag 12
Long, Minor P., injunction against Calif. pension plan dismissed (p)....25 S 13
Longmire, Carey, report on Spain today...7 Ag 22
Lord & Taylor, business up....21 Ag 31
Los Angeles *Daily News*, system for identifying propaganda....25 S 47
Los Angeles *Herald and Examiner*, article on Luxembourg consul's gambling den.18 S 12
Los Angeles Museum of History, Science & Art, see Art, Museums
Los Angeles *Times*, cheap phonograph records for circulation campaigns....3 Jy 26
Losch, Tilly, to marry Lord Carnarvon....4 S 21
Lossberg, Fritz von, built Hindenburg Line....25 S 28
Lothian, Marquess of, new U. S. Ambassador, politics, sketch, 4 S 9; in Wash., record, compared with Lindsay, press conf., on Hitler (p), 11 S 15
Louis, Joe, defeats Galento, record (p)...10 Jy 24
Louisiana, Leche resigns, Long new gov., machine politics, leaders, 3 Jy 11; Long's clean-up starts, WPA fraud, Smith in jail, 17 Jy 15; Grand Jury investigation, Bienville Hotel fraud, oil deposits found on State U. grounds, Weiss indicted, fraud, 31 Jy 12; Leche, Weiss indicted, 14 Ag 15; leaders indicted, 25 S 15
Louisiana Progress, Long repeals forced subscriptions....17 Jy 15
Louvre, see Art, Museums
Lovelace, Wm. R., II, inexpensive oxygen mask....14 Ag 50
Lovell, Malcolm R., suggested whiskey boycott....7 Ag 34
Low, David, *A Cartoon History of Our Times* rev., career....3 Jy 22
Lowell, Percival, astronomer, on Mars...31 Jy 24
Lowenberg, Paul, U. S. Library of Congress buys Strauss collection....7 Ag 44
Loyal Order of Moose, see Moose, Loyal Order of
Lublin, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Luca de Tena, Juan Ignacio, newspaper *A.B.C.* closes....17 Jy 42
Luce, Henry R., regrets TIME article on French press....28 Ag 45
Lucerne, see Switzerland, Cities & Towns
Ludlow-Hewitt, Sir Edgar R., mock air raid....21 Ag 16
Ludwig, Emil, statue falls on....28 Ag 51
Lukasiewicz, Julius, confers with Bonnet.10 Jy 20
Lusitania, S. S., sinking compared with *Athenia*, no. of dead, 11 S 21; disaster, 18 S 13
Lussu, Emilio, *Sardinian Brigade* rev....17 Jy 71
Luxembourg, Cities & Towns, Schengen, evacuation ordered, 25 S 19; Foreign relations, see United States, Foreign relations; World War II, Neutrals; Grand Duke Felix, visits U. S. with son, 4 S 9; leaves U. S., returns home, 18 S 12
Lwów, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Lynching, see Crime

M

McCarran, Patrick A., currency inflation plan, 3 Jy 8; flays United Air Lines purchase of Western Air Express, 3 Jy 53
McCarrison, Sir Robert, food experiments.3 Jy 24
McClung, Fred, refuses movie job (p)....21 Ag 46
McClure Newspaper Syndicate, confidential letter angers Roosevelt....24 Jy 35
McConnell, Francis J., on labor rights....11 S 82
McCormick, Robert R., and Patterson....3 Jy 30
McCormick, Mrs. Robert R., death....21 Ag 38
McDaniel, James, wins negro tennis championship (p)....28 Ag 42
MacDonald, J. Ramsay, Churchill on....17 Jy 25
MacDonald, Malcolm, orders Jewish immigration to Palestine to stop....24 Jy 21
MacDonald, Norman, *The Orchid Hunters* rev....24 Jy 60
MacDowell, Edward A., No. 1 U. S. composer....4 S 36
Macfadden, Bernarr, prize for Air Corps song....18 S 43
McGovern, Arthur, married....25 S 40
McGroarty, Grattan P., report on Hull-Roosevelt split angers Pres....24 Jy 35
McHale, Frank, McNutt pres. boom (p)..10 Jy 15
Machiavelli, Niccolo, book about rev....25 S 70
Machine tool industry, plans for annual show abandoned, war causes business increase....25 S 59
Mack, Walter S., Jr., see Pepsi-Cola Co.
McKesson & Robbins, report on financial condition....24 Jy 55
McKinney, Howard, Pittsburgh juvenile crime clean-up methods (p)....11 S 61
McKinney, Roland, curator of Los Angeles Museum, holds first exhibit (p)...11 S 60
McLaglen, Victor, doctor sues for non-payment for gland treatment....21 Ag 29
MacLean, Alexander R., on headaches....21 Ag 37
MacLean, Malcolm S., and Minn. U., poll on college graduates (p)....18 S 38
MacLeish, Archibald, Doctor of Letters, Yale, 3 Jy 28; *Columbia Workshop* to repeat *The Fall of the City*, 17 Jy 47; at ceremony of Roosevelt signing papers to govt., 31 Jy 8
McMichael, Jack, Amer. Youth Congress.17 Jy 64
Macmillan, Baron, British Minister of Information, career (p)....18 S 25
MacMonnies, Frederick W., Congress authorizes fountain reproduction in Wash. as memorial....14 Ag 46
McNary, Chas. L., at Roosevelt conf. on Neutrality, 31 Jy 7; anti-Roosevelt coalition, work since Supreme Ct. Bill defeat (p), 31 Jy 10
McNaughton, Glen N. W., sues for bad horse....11 S 80
McNeill, Donald, Davis Cup tryouts, sketch (p), 31 Jy 26; in U. S. Singles, 25 S 39
McNinch, Frank R., resigns from FCC, work praised....7 Ag 32
McNutt, Paul V., in Calif., campaign assumes Roosevelt will not run, 3 Jy 9; in Indiana, pres. boom, backers, assets, liabilities, career (p) (c), 10 Jy 15; director new Security Agency, significance (p), 17 Jy 11; Senate confirms appointment, Roosevelt angered at press rumors about, 24 Jy 9; TIME report on homecoming praised (L), 31 Jy 2; Thomas flays labor tyranny, answer to (L), 7 Ag 2; Indiana pamphlet boosts for pres., 7 Ag 16; is a Mason (L), 21 Ag 2; speech to Young Democrats, will run if Roosevelt doesn't, 21 Ag 14; labor record flayed (L), 28 Ag 2; and Quezon, 28 Ag 16; Indiana pamphlet booms for pres., 4 S 13; Roosevelt adds to emergency cabinet (p), 18 S 9; speech offends Key-Smith, 25 S 45
Macrae, John, married....18 S 74
McReynolds, Samuel, death....31 Jy 11
McReynolds, Wm. H., Roosevelt makes executive ass't, sketch (p)....24 Jy 10
McWhiney, Andrew, flayed (L)....28 Ag 6
Macy, R. H. & Co., Frank on Depositors' Accounts....3 Jy 53
Madison Ministerial Assn., protests Wis. Senate censorship of prayer....17 Jy 41
Madrid, see Spain, Cities and towns
Maestri, Robt. S., La. politics (p), 3 Jy 11; indictment, 25 S 15
Magazine(s), conv. of pulp pseudo-scientific fans, leaders, themes, writers, 10 Jy 32; comments on pseudo-scientific (L), 31 Jy 2; FTC complaint against *Good Housekeeping* for false guarantees, 28 Ag 44; European distribution of, Smith & Sons agents, business, 28 Ag 45; college graduates' favorites, 18 S 38
Maggi, Filippo, further notes on discovery (L)....17 Jy 7
Magill, Roswell, N. Y. Stock Exchange Comm. to make plan for brokerage banks....31 Jy 47
Maginot, André, designed Line, sketch...25 S 30
Maginot Line, see World War II, France, Fortifications
Maglione, Luigi Cardinal, confers with Vittorio Emmanuele's chaplain....11 S 33
Maguire, John W. R., mediates Green Mountain Dam strike, career (p)....4 S 12
Maher Pasha, Ali, new prime minister of Egypt, 4 S 25; Egypt breaks relations with Germany, new cabinet (p), 11 S 27
Mainbocher, new wasp-waist corset, career.4 S 20
Maitland, Patrick, radio war coverage....11 S 49
Mako, Gene, Davis Cup tryouts, sketch (p)....31 Jy 26
Malone, Dudley F., on oomph....31 Jy 24
Malta, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Manchukuo-Mongolia border, Khalka River clash, 17 Jy 26; Khalka River battles, rumored Jap. willingness to negotiate, 31 Jy 20; Russo-Japanese truce, 25 S 24
Mannheimer, Fritz, death, career....21 Ag 19
Manton, Martin, Murphy prosecution....28 Ag 14
Manville, H. Edward, Sr., retires....4 S 48
Manville, Ira A., on applejuice for alcoholics....10 Jy 28
Map(s), shortage of pins for, 11 S 16; idea to give war maps to radio listeners, 18 S 46;

Alaska, resources, value to U. S., 28 Ag 19; **China**, Japan *v.* West in, 3 Jy 14; **Danzig**, 10 Jy 21; **Europe**, fortifications, naval bases, industrial areas, natural defenses, 28 Ag 29; Aug. 28, 1939, Axis, Allies, armies' strengths, troop concentrations, 4 S 17A; Sept. 11, 1939, 18 S 16; Western fronts, fortified zones, roads, 25 S 29; **Italy**, Army of the Po maneuvers, 14 Ag 19; **Manchukuo**, Khalka River clash, 17 Jy 26; **Mediterranean**, historical landmarks, naval importance, 11 S 22; **Mongolia**, Khalka River clash, 17 Jy 26; **Panama Canal**, anniversary, improvements, 28 Ag 40; **Poland**, Germans push through, changes, 25 S 27; **Sarajevo**, Ferdinand's assassination, 3 Jy 17
Marathon Paper Mills Co., waste sulphite liquor uses, new plastic made from....31 Jy 47
March, Juan, World War I speculation, 1936 loan to Franco (p).....14 Ag 28
Marble, Alice, wins Wimbledon singles and doubles, 17 Jy 48; wins U. S. Singles, 25 S 39
Marcantonio, Vito, opposes deportation of aliens under Omnibus Bill.....7 Ag 14
Marion Steam Shovel Co., war boom business .....25 S 62
Maritain, Jacques, *I Believe* rev.....21 Ag 47
Marksmanship, Wolters wins Wimbledon Cup, sets new world record.....11 S 42
Marriage, Jocists' mass marriages, leader, 31 Jy 34; people auction selves off, raided, 31 Jy 49; special rate covers all details, 14 Ag 60
Mars, nearest to earth in 15 years, to be photographed, 31 Jy 24; radio engineers fail to reach, report on snow on, 7 Ag 32
Marshall, Geo., World War I activities...14 Ag 20
Marshall, Helen H., marriage revealed....11 S 59
Marshall, Herbert, contests additional tax charges, artificial foot.....14 Ag 32
Martin, Antonio R., *Tribune* ownership suit .....14 Ag 38
Martin, Glenn L., Co., Army order, 21 Ag 13; earnings report, 28 Ag 54; backlog, 28 Ag 56; foreign orders, 25 S 64
Martin, Homer, faction organizers to try to break U.A.W. General Motors strike.7 Ag 15
Martin, Joseph, and McNary's anti-Roosevelt coalition (p).....31 Jy 11
Martin, Wm. M., Jr., warns war speculators .....18 S 70
Martinelli, Giovanni, signs new Met. contract, 3 Jy 26; TIME reference criticized (L), 24 Jy 2; returning to U. S., 18 S 53
Martinez, Luis M., U. S. churchmen visit, clothing rules .....14 Ag 60
Mason, Slyn K. M., Tory M.P., business.7 Ag 19
Mason, Walt, death, 3 Jy 31; TIME report praised (L), 17 Jy 8; TIME report flayed (L), 7 Ag 9
Mason(s), U. S. presidents, pres. possibilities listed (L).....21 Ag 2
Massey, Raymond, divorced, 17 Jy 55; marriage revealed, 24 Jy 49; 31 Jy 29
Mastoid, see Medicine, Diseases
Matanuska Valley Project, see U. S., Alaska Rural Rehabilitation Corp.
Matchek, Vladimir, Croat-Serb dispute settled (p) .....28 Ag 25
Mathieson Alkali Works, new synthetic salt cake plant.....11 S 74
Matisse, Henri, Germany sells, son buys *Three Women* .....10 Jy 45
Matthews, Herbert L., on Italian maneuvers .....14 Ag 20
Maura, Duke of, conference of Spanish Monarchists, possible Bourbon restoration .....7 Ag 21
Maurras, Chas., refuses duel with Prouvost .....10 Jy 63
Mauretania, S. S., new ship, maiden voyage, described .....3 Jy 34
Maury, Reuben, and N. Y. *Daily News*, career (p) .....3 Jy 31
Maverick, Maury, aids "Chile Queens" return, 10 Jy 13; boom for Senator, 14 Ag 16
Maxwell, Elsa, in Cannes, on night clubs..3 Jy 28
Maybank, Burnet R., criticizes report (L).10 Jy 6
Maynard, Ken, divorced.....11 S 59
Maynor, Dorothy, sings at Berkshire Music Festival (p).....21 Ag 45
Mayo, Chas. W., inexpensive oxygen mask .....14 Ag 50
Mayo, Wm. J., death.....7 Ag 38
Mayors, Conference of, ask rescinding localities contribution to WPA project costs.....31 Jy 12
Meat industry, sells 15 billion lbs. a year, labor history, Armour strike threat, Bishop Sheil prays for peace, 24 Jy 12; "chip steaks," inventor, business, 7 Ag 54
Mechau, Frank, Jr., art instructor at Columbia U. .....18 S 56
Medical Ass'n., Natl., convention, president ousted, complaints to A.M.A., Dumas new president.....28 Ag 35
Medicine, **Blood**, crystallization test for cancer (p), 25 S 34; **Brain**, operation to cure water on, ventriculoscope used for, 7 Ag 38; patient writes book on own operation, 14 Ag 51; Cushing devised new operation during World War I, 18 S 33; **Dentistry**, hearing device within dentures, 14 Ag 40; **Diet**, Heiser on correct eating habits, 3 Jy 24; woman eats only lollipops, dies, 7 Ag 38; **Disease(s)**, *Arthritis*, Cobb on worry causing, 28 Ag 35; *Boils*, Taylor on swimming as cause, 11 S 44; *Cancer*, research on cells and oxygen, 3 Jy 24; cells assimilate phosphorus at different rates, 10 Jy 28; victim holds party before death, 31 Jy 22; comments on victim's party, sufferer favors knowledge of condition (L), 21 Ag 3; blood crystallization test for, vitamin diet aids, 25 S 34; *Diabetes*, more common in North than South, 21 Ag 36; *Gangrene, black gas*, Welch developed treatment during World War I, 18 S 33; *Headaches*, histamine injections for alcohol hangovers, 21 Ag 37; *Heart trouble*, more common in North than South, 21 Ag 36; *Hydrocephalus*, operation to cure, ventriculoscope used for, 7 Ag 38; *Hysteria*, woman eats only lollipops, dies, 7 Ag 38; *Infantile paralysis*, Gehrig has rare chronic type, 3 Jy 24; new lightweight respirator, research on, 17 Jy 52; hormone oestrogen nasal spray aids, 18 S 36; *Insanity*, Moral Rearmament called paranoid, Hitler reported suffering from paranoid manic-depression, 18 S 72; *Insomnia*, diet, massage advised for, 18 S 36; *Mastoid*, Taylor on swimming as cause, 11 S 44; *Neuralgia* (*trigeminal*), brain operation for, typhoid vaccine used, 31 Jy 22; *Sinus*, Taylor on swimming as cause, 11 S 44; *Smallpox*, Conn. outbreak, vaccination laws, threat of epidemic, symptoms, 24 Jy 25; *Trachoma*, sulfanilamide used for, 14 Ag 50; *Tuberculosis*, N. Y. C. death rate, 10 Jy 14; cyclotron used to study bacillus, 10 Jy 28; Mills on Southern, Northern death rates, 21 Ag 36; **Drugs**, *Iodine*, condemned for war use, 18 S 34; *Sulfanilamide*, treatment for trachoma, 14 Ag 50; **Ear(s)**, mother has own grafted on son, 24 Jy 25; swimming cause of inflammation, 11 S 44; Deaf, television broadcasts received on hearing aid, 17 Jy 46; hearing aid within set of false teeth, 14 Ag 40; Athletes hold Internatl. Deaf games, Germans win, 4 S 21; **Eye(s)**, sulfanilamide treatment for trachoma, 14 Ag 50; **Heart**, baby born with exposed, 21 Ag 37; **Heredity**, Conklin on determination by germ plasm, 3 Jy 40; Teeman-Stoddard debate on effect on I.Q., 17 Jy 65; book on rev., 4 S 31; **History**, famous doctors, methods of treatment, developments, 18 S 33; **Hormone(s)**, testosterone test proves no effect on male potency, 24 Jy 25; oestrogen nasal spray aids infantile paralysis, 18 S 36; **Instruments**, *Oxygen* mask, doctor rigs up, saves babies' lives, new inexpensive inhalator, 14 Ag 50; *Ventriculoscope*, used to remove water on brain, 7 Ag 38; **Obstetrics**, woman carried stone baby thirty years, first case of full-term lithopedian, 10 Jy 29; maternal mortality drops, 7 Ag 38; **Sex**, father fails to foretell, 3 Jy 47; hormone test proves no effect on male potency, 24 Jy 25; **Sleep**, diet, massage advised for, 18 S 36; **Surgery**, mother has own ears grafted on son, 24 Jy 25; operation to cure water on brain, ventriculoscope, 7 Ag 38; patient writes book on own brain operation, 14 Ag 51; boy amputates own foot, 21 Ag 36; **Vitamin(s)**, foods rich in, overcooking kills, 3 Jy 24; pickles contain, 17 Jy 58; diet aids for cancer, 25 S 34; C as aid to infantile paralysis, 18 S 35
Mediterranean, see World War II, Mediterranean
Melbourne, Lord, book about, rev. (p)...28 Ag 61
Melchior, Lauritz, returning to U. S.....18 S 53
Mellon, Andrew W., see Art, Museums, Nat'l Gallery
Mellon, Richard K., adopts baby, answers to newshawks .....14 Ag 48
Memling, Hans, paintings exhibited.....3 Jy 44
Men, waist measurement smaller than in 1929 .....3 Jy 49
Mencken, Henry L., at Amer. Youth Congress, 17 Jy 64; on Russo-Nazi pact, 4 S 11
Mendelssohn & Co. Bank, closes.....21 Ag 19
Mennonite Church, World Conf., discussed..4 S 38
Menuhin, Yehudi, returning to U. S.....18 S 53
Merrick, Leonard, death.....21 Ag 38
Merritt, Abraham, pseudo-scientific fiction.10 Jy 32
Metcalf, Robt. M., slides of French stained glass, value.....25 S 42
Metcalfe, Edward D., greets Windsors....25 S 20
Meteorite(s), owner tries to sell (p).....14 Ag 40
Methodist Youth, Natl. Council of, for U. S. neutrality.....18 S 62
Metropolitan Milk Producers Bargaining Agency, milk strike.....28 Ag 57
Metropolitan Opera & Real Estate Co., may liquidate, Opera Ass'n asks option on bldg. .....31 Jy 31
Metropolitan Opera Ass'n, see Music, Opera Companies
Mexico, **Currency**, shortage caused by German trade stoppage, 25 S 24; **Expropriations**, bill asks investigation of, 7 Ag 14; **Foreign Relations**, see United States, Foreign Relations; **Religion**, Catholic Church, Roman, U. S. churchmen visit, clothing rules, to furnish new priests, 14 Ag 60; comments on persecution (L), 4 S 2; **Trade**, German stops, currency shortage, 25 S 24
Meyenborg, Fred W., on smaller waists.....3 Jy 49
Meyrick, Irene, marriage revealed.....7 Ag 37
Microbiology, Internatl. Congress for, reports on infantile paralysis aids.....18 S 35
Middle Class, League of the, Pitkin advocates .....10 Jy 17
Miley, Geo., blood crystallization for cancer test .....25 S 34
Milk, N. Y. strike, fights, demands, history, 28 Ag 56; strike settled, 4 S 46
Milstein, Nathan, returning to U. S.....18 S 53
Miller, Chas. V., married.....10 Jy 49
Miller, Joaquin, in *San Francisco Literary Frontier* (p) .....17 Jy 67
Miller, Neville, N. A. B. code of ethics, sketch (p) .....24 Jy 28
Millikan, Robert A., leaves for Tasmania for cosmic ray research.....28 Ag 60
Millinger, Walter H., impersonates Rev. Moody .....21 Ag 47
Mills, Annette, starts dance craze (p)....10 Jy 31
Milne, Christopher R., to enter Trinity Coll. .....10 Jy 63
Milner, Lawrence, testifies on Bridges communism .....24 Jy 13
Mind reader, sues neighbors for bad thoughts .....11 S 85
Minneapolis *Star*, buys *Journal*.....14 Ag 38
Minneapolis *Tribune*, plans to fight *Star-Journal* .....14 Ag 38
Minority(ies), Germans in Italian Tyrol move to Germany, 24 Jy 17; Croat-Serb dispute, accord to be signed, leaders, 28 Ag 25; Ukranians promise to aid Poland, 11 S 32
Minton, Sherman, McNutt-for-pres. boom (p) .....10 Jy 16
Miracle, limping woman cured at Bronx shrine .....24 Jy 45
Miranda, Isa, marriage revealed, real name.25 S 40
Missionary, Chinese decapitate, daughter saved .....7 Ag 30
Mississippi, Johnson wins Dem. gubernatorial primaries, political alliances switched .....11 S 16
Missouri, State Fair, art award to Negress..4 S 29
Model airplanes, Comet's business, kits, prices .....7 Ag 55
Modern Age Books, business.....10 Jy 66
Moley, Raymond, on Roosevelt's susceptibility to new things.....25 S 11
Molotov, Viacheslav, Russo-Nazi non-aggression pact (p), 4 S 15; had no knowledge of Nazi pact, on Polish collapse (p), 25 S 22; Russo-Japanese truce, 25 S 24
Molyneux, Edward H., moves place of business .....18 S 52
Momsen, Chas. B., *Squalus* raised.....25 S 16
Monarch Machine Tool Co., business increases .....25 S 59
Monastery, Franciscans, Mt. St. Sepulchre.7 Ag 35
Monckton, Sir Walter, greets Windsors...25 S 20
Mondell, Frank W., death.....14 Ag 37
Mongolia, **Army**, size, Russian aid, 17 Jy 26; **Foreign** relations, see Japan; Russia, Foreign relations
Monivong, Prince Sisowath, see France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China, Cambodia
Monopoly, Aluminum Co. of Amer. case, 3 Jy 49; United Air Lines criticized for buying Western Air Express, 3 Jy 53; A. M. A. indictment reversed, 7 Ag 38
Montgomery, Robt., stranded in Europe...18 S 49
Montgomery Ward & Co., Saturday saleswomen ruled due unemployment compensation .....3 Jy 10
Moody, Samuel, sermons, career (p)....21 Ag 46
Moore, Edward, Kennedy's aid (p).....18 S 13
Moore, Grace, wants to drive French ambulance, husband calls poor driver (p)...18 S 53
Moore, Herman E., made Virgin Island judge, sketch (p).....7 Ag 15
Moore, John B., Neutrality belief (p).....17 Jy 18
Moore-Brabazon, John T. C., Tory M. P., business .....7 Ag 19
Moose, Loyal Order of, deletes "dictator" from rituals .....11 S 16
Morand, Paul, to conduct economic blockade of Germany, sketch, 18 S 21; war work, 25 S 18
Moreno, Federico, executed.....17 Jy 43
Morgan, Arthur E., loses suit against TVA expulsion, to appeal.....21 Ag 10
Morgan, J. P. (elder), World War I....14 Ag 28
Morgan, J. P., sails for Scotland, 17 Jy 38; tax refund, 24 Jy 14; offers Scottish lodge for British hospital, 4 S 20; rushes home from Europe, 4 S 40; 11 S 36; 1914 stockmarket panic, returning to U. S., 11 S 71
Morgan, J. P. & Co., see also United Corp.—infallibility notation on income tax returns, tax refunds to partners, 24 Jy 14; loans to Allies during World War I, finance activities, earnings, 14 Ag 28; Nye corrects TIME report on forcing U. S. into 1914 War (L), 4 S 2
Morgan, Junius S., tax refund.....24 Jy 14
Morgan, Patricia, packaged marriage.....14 Ag 60
Morgan, Stella E., book praised by Mrs. Roosevelt .....14 Ag 63
Morgan, Thos. A., see Sperry Corp.
Morgan, Thos. H., on evolution (p).....3 Jy 41
Morgan, Stanley & Co., capital, 17 Jy 58; competitive bidding on new bond issue forces out, 24 Jy 56
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., forecast nat'l income increase, wrong (p), 10 Jy 51; rushes home from Europe, 4 S 40; 11 S 13; hurries home, new wartime corps of assistants, 18 S 11
Morison, Samuel E., to retrace Columbus' voyages, career (p), 28 Ag 50; picture corrected (L), 25 S 2
Mormons, see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
Morris, Roland S., president Amer. Philosophical Society .....3 Jy 42
Morris Plan, decision on profit of sale of Industrial Finance Corp. stock reversed.24 Jy 56
Morrow, Mrs. Dwight W., Smith College acting-president, career .....28 Ag 49
Moscardo, José, dismissed.....7 Ag 21
Moscicka, Mme Ignacy, sketch (p).....11 S 31
Moscicki, Ignacy, on seacoast protection (p), 10 Jy 18; Roosevelt peace plea to, 4 S 9; Roosevelt on shock of German bombings, 25 S 11
Moses, Thos., retires, sketch.....4 S 48
Mosley, Sir Oswald, *Action* flays British war policy .....25 S 48
Motorboat Racing, Record, Campbell sets new one .....28 Ag 43
Moulton, Harold G., on War Resources Administration .....21 Ag 13
Mt. Kehlstein, Hitler's retreat.....21 Ag 15
Mt. Rushmore, Roosevelt head unveiled...10 Jy 41
Mowbray, Alan, British reservist.....18 S 49
Moyle, Jas. H., new wartime treasury post.18 S 11
Mozes, Mendel, on Polish children's home bombing .....18 S 44
Muenz, Jack M., to join British-Palestine Jewish Legion .....18 S 27

Mundelein, Geo. W. Cardinal, gets Nobile job at Lewis Holy Name School of Aeronautics, 10 Jy 60; on Frank Murphy, 28 Ag 16
Munitions, see also World War II, Arms Equipment—1914 War effect on U. S. business, 14 Ag 28; 1938 U. S. sales to foreign countries, 18 S 10
Munnings, Alfred J., refuses to exhibit early paintings, sketch (p).....28 Ag 36
Munson, John G., new U. S. Steel vice pres. .....4 S 48
Murder, see Crime
Murdock, Abe, to investigate NLRB.....21 Ag 10
Murphy, Frank, Clapper on vice-pres. desires, 3 Jy 9; knew of L. S. U. misuse of funds, honorary degree from, 10 Jy 14; and WPA strikes, 24 Jy 11; J. Edgar Hoover friendship, 31 Jy 11; attacks Dickinson, 31 Jy 13; Annenberg income tax evasion case, 21 Ag 24; on rest cure, schedule, Attorney Generalship, work, personnel changes, crime hunt, career (p) (c), 28 Ag 14; and Lepke capture, 4 S 12; on U. S. prepared for spies, 11 S 13; on spies, 18 S 10
Murray, Philip, see Labor, Unions, United Automobile Workers
Murray, Thos. A., see Labor, Unions—N. Y. Building & Construction Trades Council
Murrow, Ed, war radio coverage.....11 S 49
Music Festival(s), *Berkshire*, negro singer at, praised, 21 Ag 45; *Lucerne*, starts, Toscanini to conduct, plans, 14 Ag 48; *Salzburg*, Italians, Germans conduct, 14 Ag 48; **Instruments**, *Carillon* players, technique, guild, school, 11 S 67; TIME report corrected (L), 25 S 4; *Cornet*, muff for, 14 Ag 40; *Phonograph*, FORTUNE article on business, hist., mfrs., slot machines, collections, 4 S 36; *Trombone*, muff for, 14 Ag 40; **Opera** Companies, Metropolitan, Real Estate Co. may liquidate, asks option on bldg., 31 Jy 31; **Opera** Singer(s), tenor voices don't last long, Martinelli exception, 3 Jy 26; **Orchestra(s)**, Symphony, *Chicago*, Boult conducts, 17 Jy 44; *Detroit*, fund raising, acts as Ford Symphony, 31 Jy 31; **Phonograph** records, newspapers sell cheap in circulation campaign, 3 Jy 26; July reviews, 10 Jy 30; FORTUNE article on business, history, mfrs., slot machines, collections, 4 S 36; **Songs**, *Army Air Corps*, prize winner, quoted, 18 S 43; *Beer Barrel Polka*, origin, popularity, 11 S 69; *Boomps-a-Daisy*, song, starts dance craze, 10 Jy 31; *Carry Me Back to Old Virginny*, author's grave discovered, 21 Ag 44; *Deutschland uber Alles*, old words should be changed (L), 25 S 8; *Let's Stay Over Here*, Howard writes, 25 S 51; *Pack Up Your Troubles*, rewritten to include Göring, Goebbels, 25 S 49; *Star-Spangled Banner, The*, anniversary re-enacted, history, 25 S 45; War, see also World War II, Music—new ones in Germany, Danzig, Britain, quoted, 11 S 68; *Washington Post*, Fischer paid Sousa royalties (L), 17 Jy 8; *We'll Be There*, quoted, 11 S 69; **Swedish** ballads, *The Last of the Troubadours* rev., 14 Ag 47; **Swing**, Javanese critic on U. S. orchestras, 21 Ag 44
Music Appreciation, National Comm. for, cheap records for newspaper readers....3 Jy 26
Musicological Society, Amer., congress, members visit Harlem.....25 S 45
Mussolini, Benito, split with Grandi, Balbo, 24 Jy 17; marriage disputed, children possibly illegitimate, rumors, career (p), 24 Jy 18; sends Roosevelt volume of speeches, 24 Jy 27; birthday, celebration, press hides fact of ageing, losing hold on people (p), 7 Ag 20; birthday, 7 Ag 37; reporter expelled for story on heart attack, wears glasses, stomach ulcers, 21 Ag 18; article on family praised (L), 28 Ag 6; Hitler on not needing war aid, 11 S 21
Mussolini, Bruno, wins trotting race.....7 Ag 31
Mussolini, Dominic, becomes U. S. citizen.25 S 52
Muste, Abraham J., pacifist (p), 10 Jy 37; comments on TIME report (L), 7 Ag 6
Mutual Broadcasting System, radio war coverage, staff, propaganda broadcasts, 11 S 49; war broadcast plans, 18 S 45

N

Naquin, Oliver F., testifies on *Squalus* sinking, 3 Jy 12; *Squalus* raised, 25 S 16
Nash, Walter, gets British loan for New Zealand (p) .....7 Ag 22
Nash-Kelvinator Corp., shows 1940 model.21 Ag 48
Nashville *Tennesseean*, war reports.....18 S 59
Nat'l Acme Co., business increases.....25 S 59
Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters, see Broadcasters, Nat'l Assn. of
Nat'l Ass'n of Manufacturers, Natl. Ass'n of Broadcasters asks members to notify before using radio programs.....3 Jy 46
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., program series of *America's Lost Plays*, 17 Jy 46; breaks no recordings rule *Information Please*, 21 Ag 34; war coverage, staff, 11 S 49; discontinues *German Mail Bag* program, 18 S 44; war broadcast plans, 18 S 45
Nat'l Chip Steak Co., origin, business.....7 Ag 54
Nat'l Comm. for Music Appreciation, see Music Appreciation, Nat'l Comm. for
Nat'l Conf. of Christians & Jews, see Christians & Jews, Nat'l Conf. of
Nat'l Council of Methodist Youth, see Methodist Youth, Nat'l Council of
Nat'l Education Assn., see Education Assn., Nat'l
Nat'l Gallery, see Art, Museums
Nat'l Home Library, cheap book sales....10 Jy 63
Nat'l Medical Ass'n, see Medical Ass'n, Nat'l
Nat'l Pickle Packers Assn., see Pickle Packers Assn., Nat'l
Nat'l Power & Light Co., structure to be simplified .....24 Jy 58
Nat'l Tuberculosis Assn., see Tuberculosis Assn., Nat'l
Nationwide News Service, charged with using wires, mails for lottery.....11 S 17
Naylor, R. H., predicted World War I....25 S 46
Nazimova, Alla, first radio performance, "hates audiences" (p).....4 S 30
Neanderthal Man, skeleton found in Central Asia, fossil findings since 1848....17 Jy 34
Neely, Matthew, amendment to Hatch Act.14 Ag 13
Neff, John, Young Democrats secy.....21 Ag 14
Negri, Pola, accused of angling for Nazi job, wins suit (p).....31 Jy 39
Negro(es), debutante introduced to Harlem society, 3 Jy 28; U. S. girl to marry Senegalese prince, 10 Jy 22; marriage to prince denied, 31 Jy 16; racial intolerance claimed at Baptist World Alliance Congress, outlawed, sects, 7 Ag 34; barred from major sports tournaments, own organizations, McDaniel wins tennis championship, 28 Ag 41; included in CAA pilot training program, 25 S 16
Negro Bankers' Assn., Natl., conv., hist., leaders, members, assets, Wright re-elected pres. .....17 Jy 60
Neher, Henry V., leaves for Tasmania for cosmic ray research (p).....28 Ag 60
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal, visits China (p)..4 S 26
Neilson, Wm. A., retires from Smith College .....28 Ag 50
Nelson, Byron, loses P. G. A. championship .....24 Jy 22
Nelson, Lord, surgeon's saw for amputating arm exhibited, 10 Jy 21; A. P. Herbert quotes, 14 Ag 49; and Mediterranean, 11 S 22
Neppach, Marguerite W., death.....28 Ag 38
Netherlands, Cabinet, previous attempts to choose fail, Colijn succeeds, 31 Jy 20; de Geer forms new one, 33 in history, split, 14 Ag 23; Colijn loses vote of confidence, de Geer forms new one, 21 Ag 18; Crown Princess Juliana, daughter born, 14 Ag 23; 14 Ag 37; **Foreign** relations, see United States, Foreign relations; World War II, Neutrals; **Prince** Bernhard, causes motorboat accident, 28 Ag 51; **Queen** Wilhelmina, supports Colijn, 31 Jy 20; walks through streets with family (p), 25 S 19; **Shipping**, growth during World War I, 14 Ag 24; **Socialist** Party, number in cabinet, claims 20% of country's vote, 21 Ag 18; **Unemployment** & relief, Cabinet loses vote of confidence over issue, 21 Ag 18; **World** War I, effect on, limitation of imports, shipping profits, 14 Ag 24
Neumann-Willard Gallery, see Art, Galleries
Neuralgia, see Medicine, Diseases
Newall, Sir Cyril L. N., meets Vuillemin..18 S 16
Newark Museum, see Art, Museums
New Fandom, convention.....10 Jy 32
Newhouse, Sam'l L., buys Syracuse *Journal & Amer.*, sketch.....31 Jy 37
New Jersey, horse-racing legalized, proposed race tracks and betting, 3 Jy 23; law broadening investment field for trust funds upheld, legal stock list, 14 Ag 53
New Masses, foretold Russo-German pact...4 S 32
Newport, R. I., de Sola Pool celebrates tercentenary, 3 Jy 45; Mrs. Kaufman offers estate to Father Divine, 24 Jy 44
Newport Art Assn., exhibit of historic art.14 Ag 46
News from Germany, Germans publish, assure Britons of peace aims.....7 Ag 41
News-letters, British journalists publish, leaders, opinions .....31 Jy 38
Newsom, Florence, death.....25 S 18
Newspaper(s), see also World War II, Press coverage—cheap phonograph records for circulation campaigns, 3 Jy 26; N. Y. *Daily News* most successful in U. S., business, history, tabloids, competition, 3 Jy 30; Roosevelt flays for curtailment of currency powers, 10 Jy 11; Hartford *Courant* to omit cause of death in obituaries, history, circulation, 10 Jy 34; apocryphal stories, report on Japanese banquet, 24 Jy 35; Roosevelt press conf., Roosevelt angered over report on Hull split over Neutrality, press relations since 1933, present hostility, 24 Jy 35; survey on as source *v.* radio, freedom of press, abuses, 31 Jy 37; 211 suspended in ten years, 7 Ag 41; U. S. 1939 total compared with 1929, 14 Ag 38; isolationist war editorials, 4 S 32; suspension figures, 4 S 34; European censorship starts, regulations, warn U. S. readers against propaganda, 11 S 56; system for identifying propaganda, 25 S 47
Newspaper reporter(s), Count Cassini tarred and feathered, 3 Jy 28; leading old timers, job chances today, 7 Ag 41; phones paper on own injury, dies, 7 Ag 41; Graham loses job for Griffin report on sleeping in City Hall, 28 Ag 44
Newsprint, Alaska excellent source for timber, 28 Ag 19; prepared to meet war demands, to maintain prices, 25 S 48
New York, threat to gambling in Saratoga.14 Ag 15
New York, N. Y., Sanitation Dept. buys Kahn estate, 3 Jy 10; hurricane could cause disaster, flood subways, 3 Jy 39; FORTUNE issue on, statistics, 10 Jy 13; Kahn's estate to Sanitation Dept., 17 Jy 38; milk strike, fights, demands, 28 Ag 56; milk strike settled, 4 S 46; subways good for bomb shelters, 11 S 16
N. Y. *Call*, 1919 cartoon predicted 1940 war .....31 Jy 37
N. Y. *Daily News*, 20 years old, circulation, business, history, 3 Jy 30; submarine war scare, 4 S 32; criticizes Dorothy Thompson, 11 S 49; war reports, 18 S 59
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, war editorials.....4 S 32
N. Y. *Post*, sells phonograph records cheap in circulation campaign, 3 Jy 26; hires Kirby, 3 Jy 30; Skolsky to write for 11 S 57
N. Y. Power Authority, annual report....24 Jy 58
N. Y. Stock Exchange, partners of member firms may not trade on margin, 10 Jy 51; hires Roper to survey public opinion on, 24 Jy 52; comm. to formulate plan on brokerage banks, 31 Jy 46; turns down SEC suggestion for brokerage banks, program for self-policing policy, 11 S 74; average sales, war increases, 18 S 64; Sykes bids improperly on Spaulding stock, registration revoked, 17 Jy 57; 1914 panic, closing, present war effect on, stocks up, Fed. Reserve Bank guards against inflation, 11 S 71
N. Y. *Times*, TIME report on Roosevelt flaying corrected (L), 31 Jy 2; premier U. S. newspaper, blames Hitler for war, 11 S 26; war reports, censors hold up reports, takes United Press service, 18 S 59
N. Y. World's Fair, see Expositions
New Zealand, Currency, trade off, prices drop, restrictions imposed, British loan granted, 7 Ag 22; **Foreign** relations, see World War II; **Great** Britain, trade off, currency restrictions imposed, prices drop, British loan granted, 7 Ag 22; promises war aid, 4 S 22; **Trade**, drops when wool price falls, imports restricted, British pact on future regulation, loan granted, 7 Ag 22
Niagara Falls, water tonnage since 1776 (L) .....10 Jy 4
Niagara Hudson Power Corp., United Corp. interest .....17 Jy 57
Nicaraguan Canal, Izac bill defeated.....14 Ag 13
Nichols, Dale, art instructor at U. of Ill., technique, sketch .....18 S 56
Nichols, Geo., wins Scandinavian Gold Cup, yacht (p).....31 Jy 28
Nicolson, Harold, *Diplomacy* rev., career.28 Ag 64
Nicholson, John H., and The Gideons (p)..18 S 63
Niemöller, Martin, wife, children, threatened with eviction, fight with State, Congregation protests imprisonment, U. S. supporters (p).....10 Jy 37
Nippon Mining Co., Ltd., buys Oriental Cons. Mining Co.....11 S 78
Nishio, Toshizo, supreme command of Japanese forces in China (p).....25 S 24
Nitrogen, Haber's fixation process.....11 S 53
Niven, David, work on *Raffles* to continue, will leave for war.....18 S 49
Nobile, Umberto, job at Lewis Holy Name School of Aeronautics (p).....10 Jy 60
Noble, Gladwyn K., on fish behavior (p)...4 S 31
Noe, Jas. A., La. politics.....3 Jy 11
Noel, Léon, confers with Bonnet.....10 Jy 20
Nolan, Frederick A., Detroit St. Ry. promotion, fresh air cruises scheme (p)...14 Ag 54
Norden, Helen B., married.....10 Jy 49
Norlin, Geo., retires, career.....18 S 37
Normandie, S. S., U. S. inspects, 11 S 13; compared with S. S. *America*, 11 S 63; in N. Y. dock (p), 25 S 42
Norris, Geo W., 1917 filibuster.....25 S 13
North Amer. Aviation, Inc., Army order, 21 Ag 13; earnings report, 28 Ag 54; backlog, 28 Ag 56
North Amer. Guild of Carillonneurs, see Carillonneurs, No. Amer. Guild of
Norton, Mary, flays Howard Smith's labor record, 31 Jy 9; confers on Wages & Hours amendments, debates, 7 Ag 13
Norway, Foreign Relations, see World War II, Neutrals; **World** War I, effect on, 14 Ag 27
Norwood, Frederick W., criticizes U. S. neutrality .....18 S 62
Nostradamus, predictions .....25 S 46
Nova, Lou, Galento defeats, sketch (p)....25 S 39
Nova Scotia, Internatl. Tuna Matches called off .....18 S 47
Nye, Gerald P., Neutrality Act manifesto, 17 Jy 13; munitions investigation (p), 17 Jy 17; corrects TIME report on Neutrality (L), 4 S 2; isolationist bloc (p), 25 S 12

O

Oakland (Cal.) *Tribune*, cheap phonograph records for circulation campaign, 3 Jy 26; ownership suit, 14 Ag 38; TIME report corrected (L), 18 S 7
Obituary(ies), Hartford *Courant* new policy .....10 Jy 34
Oboler, Arch, radio play for Nazimova, sketch (p) .....4 S 30
O'Brien, Geo., son born.....24 Jy 49
Obstetrics, see Medicine
O'Connor, John, at Young Democrats conv. .....21 Ag 14
O'Daniel, W. L., legislative difficulties, 3 Jy 10; son gets movie contract, 21 Ag 46
Oechsner, Frederick, atrocity story.....18 S 59
Oestrogen, see Medicine, Hormone(s)
Oil industry, Hoover Jr.'s seismographic methods for prospecting, 10 Jy 38; posted buying price cut, Texas wells close in protest, 21 Ag 52
Okladnikoff, A. P., discovers Neanderthal skeleton .....17 Jy 34
Old Moore, successful predictions.....25 S 46
Olinda (freighter), British sink.....11 S 21
Olivegrove, S. S., Germans sink.....18 S 15
Oliveira, Carlos, capt. of wrecked ship.....4 S 42
Olson, Culbert L., legislative difficulties, bad heart (p).....3 Jy 11
Olympic Games, Finland halts plans for...18 S 47
O'Neal, Edward A., III, warns farmers against overproduction .....18 S 67
Onions, aid sleep.....18 S 36
Oomph, defined, 31 Jy 24; criticized (L), 21 Ag 2
Opera, see Music
Operation(s), see Medicine, Surgery
Orchid, Americans' business in S. A., book about .....24 Jy 60
Oriental Consolidated Mining Co., sells out to Nippon Mining Co., history, business .....11 S 78
Oscillograph, lightning recorder.....24 Jy 48

Oslo Powers, King Leopold invites leaders to draft peace proposal, pool resources to insure neutrality....28 Ag 21
Ostmark, see Germany, States and Provinces
O'Sullivan, Maureen, stranded in Europe..18 S 49
Osumi, Baron Mineo, Jap. econo-military mission to Germany, in Italy, sketch....18 S 31
Otani, Sonyu, death....14 Ag 37
Otter, clam eating described....4 S 51
Oughton, Jas. H., Jr., Keeley Inst. anniversary, work, history....25 S 34
Owsley, Alvin M., resigns as Minister to Denmark & Iceland....7 Ag 16
Oxford Group, Hollywood rally, MRA sponsors, claims successful labor arbitration, 31 Jy 34; TIME report praised, beliefs flayed (L), 21 Ag 6; Mae West accepts MRA, 28 Ag 51; MRA called paranoid, 18 S 72
Oxygen mask, see Medicine, Instruments
Oyster(s), Ickes on oysters in summer....24 Jy 27

P

Pacifist, defined, war activities, advice to, statistics, organizations, *Pacifist Handbook* rev. ....10 Jy 36
Packard Motor Co., shows 1940 model...21 Ag 48
Packing industry, Armour strike threat, Bishop Sheil prays for peace, demands, labor hist. ....24 Jy 12
Pack Up Your Troubles, see Music, Songs
Page, Frederick H., wing slot patent expires ....24 Jy 40
Page, Walter H., World War I job compared with Kennedy's, 18 S 13; cablegram on U. S. entering 1914 War (L), 4 S 2
Palestine, Arabs, Jewish Revisionists bomb, 3 Jy 15; Cities & Towns, Jerusalem, admission charged in Room of the Last Supper, 7 Ag 35; Tabgha, Father Tapper's work, 18 S 63; Great Britain, Zionist Congress objects to partition, Jews support British democracy, 4 S 25; Religion, Jews, Revisionists bomb Arabs, 3 Jy 15; entry forbidden for six months due to illegal entry, ships smuggle refugees in, 24 Jy 21; refugees enter, trained for Army, promise British support, 4 S 25
Palmer, Albert W., program of Christian war strategy, what churches should do in wartime (p)....25 S 54
Palmer, Chesley R., and family rush home from Europe ....4 S 40
Pallette, Mrs. Eugene, home robbed....25 S 52
Panama, Foreign Relations, see United States
Panama Canal, Panama treaty ratified, provisions, rent, 7 Ag 14; appropriation for three locks passed, 14 Ag 13; 25th anniversary, history, de Saavedra Ceron first thought of, cost, appropriation for new locks, importance, map, 28 Ag 40; U. S. reinforces defenses, 11 S 16; bomb proof shelter for locks suggested (L), 18 S 2; defenses reinforced, 18 S 12
Pan Amer. Airways, passengers for first transatlantic flight chosen, 3 Jy 34; plane crash, 21 Ag 26; transatlantic air mail schedule, 4 S 42; *Calif. Clipper* completes transpacific flight, to start passenger service, 11 S 63; only transatlantic service, asks permission to double service, 18 S 54
Pan-Amer. Relations, new Gen'l Electric short-wave transmitter to send news, 17 Jy 47; House passes bill for U. S. Army, Navy aid in strengthening defenses, 7 Ag 14; suggestion for conf. on Neutrality, So. Amer. countries praise Roosevelt, 18 S 28
Papal State, Italy, exerts pressure to remain neutral, 11 S 33; Vatican City, has bomb proof shelters, 4 S 29
Papee, Casimir, Pope Pius XII receives..28 Ag 21
Papen, Franz von, negotiates with Turkey..4 S 25
Paperboard, production peak....11 S 74
Paper industry, waste sulphite liquor uses, new plastic made from....31 Jy 47
Paris, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Paris *Figaro*, newspaperman arrested for foreign propaganda story....24 Jy 15
Paris *Le Temps*, editor arrested for foreign propaganda story....24 Jy 15
Parke, Hiram H., and Parke-Bernet Galleries (p) ....21 Ag 28
Parker, Frank, Davis Cup tryouts, sketch (p), 31 Jy 26; loses Davis Cup match, 11 S 42; in U. S. Singles, 25 S 39
Parker House, started dummy idea to unjinx 13 at table (L)....3 Jy 4
Parochial schools, see Education, Schools, Religious
Parshall, Hugh M., sketch (p)....21 Ag 43
Partridge, Bellamy, *Country Lawyer* rev.21 Ag 57
Paston, George, edited *To Lord Byron*, rev.28 Ag 61
Pastor, Robt., poem suggested for (L)....4 S 7
Patenôtre, Raymond, enlists in army....11 S 37
Patent(s), new inventions....14 Ag 40
Pathfinder, poll on leading pres. candidates..4 S 13
Patterson, Mrs. Rushmore, *U. S. Drama, Inc.*, radio programs....10 Jy 40
Patterson, Joseph M., and N. Y. *Daily News*, career (p)....3 Jy 30
Patterson, Wm. A., see United Air Lines
Patterson, Wm. J., new director ICC Bureau of Safety....31 Jy 8
Paul, Anthony J., married....3 Jy 47
Peace, *K.-H. News-Letter* appeals to Germans ....31 Jy 38
Peace and Democracy, Amer. League for, membership ....4 S 11
Pearson, Drew, on La. WPA politics, 3 Jy 11; on Hoover's friends buying up Republican delegates, demands apology for Woodward's disclaimer, 14 Ag 45
Peckerwoods, defined ....11 S 16
Pecora, Ferdinand, on United Corp., *Wall Street Under Oath* mentioned, 17 Jy 57; decision on profit of sale of Industrial Finance Corp. reversed, 24 Jy 56
Pegler, Westbrook, on war....4 S 32
Pell, Herbert C., returns to Portugal....18 S 52
Pendergast, Joe, death....10 Jy 49
Pendergast, Thomas, Murphy prosecution.28 Ag 14
Penn, William, Old Quaker whisky trademark, Quakers object....7 Ag 34
Pennsylvania, James work or starve plan, poll approves, unemployment statistics..28 Ag 18
Pennsylvania Power & Light Co., Natl. Power & Light to control....24 Jy 58
Pennsylvania Public Service Comm., insists on competitive bidding for security issues ....11 S 74
Pennsylvania Telephone Corp., no bidders for bond issue....11 S 74
Penrith, Earl Howard of, death....14 Ag 37
Pension(s), see also U. S., Social Security—Frazier on robbing youth of school funds, 17 Jy 65; Long's Raychecks plan resembles Calif. Ham & Eggs, injunction dismissed, 24 S 14
Pepper, Claude, flays Congress for hating Roosevelt, 14 Ag 12; third term for Roosevelt ideals, 21 Ag 14
Pepsi-Cola Co., Loft suit, Phoenix Securities profit, business up, Coca Cola compared ....4 S 47
Perera, Valentin, calls wife poor driver...18 S 53
Perkins, Frances, Cobb says X-rays look like ....21 Ag 29
Perkins, Milo R., see U. S., Federal Surplus Commodities Corp.
Perrin, Jean, on French High Council of Scientific Research Coordination....18 S 71
Perrin, Porter G., language (p)....7 Ag 23
Pershing, John J., birthday, advises U. S. preparation (p) ....25 S 15
Perth, Lord, press censorship, 18 S 60; 25 S 47
Pertinax, see Géraud, André
Peru, Trade, boom expected....11 S 35
Pfeiffer, Ehrenfried, blood crystallization test for cancer....25 S 34
Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard chapter votes for liquor at banquets....10 Jy 68
Phila. *Inquirer*, TIME report corrected (L), 10 Jy 9; Annenberg tax case, 21 Ag 24
Phila. *Record*, cheap phonograph records for circulation campaign, 3 Jy 26; isolationist war editorials, 4 S 32
Philately, favorite at Rensselaer....3 Jy 32
Philippine Ry. Co., Buckner and friends convicted of fraud....10 Jy 54
Philippines, United States, Sayre new High Commissioner ....7 Ag 11
Phillips, Wm., delivers Roosevelt peace message to King Vittorio Emmanuele....4 S 24
Philosophical Society, Amer., history, work, Conklin ....3 Jy 42
Phoenix Securities Corp., announces profit on Pepsi Cola, Loft loan....4 S 47
Phonograph, see Music, Instruments
Phonograph records, see Music
Photographer, newsman Smith's career....7 Ag 42
Physics, Millikan to compute cosmic ray energy in Tasmania, new machine for..28 Ag 60
Piatigorsky, Gregor, returning to U. S....18 S 53
Picard, Henry, wins P. G. A. championship (p) ....24 Jy 22
Picasso, Pablo, Germany sells *Soler Family, Two Harlequins*....10 Jy 45
Pickering, Wm. H., leaves for Tasmania for cosmic ray research (p)....28 Ag 60
Pickets, see Labor
Pickle(s), harvest starts, kinds, packers, contain vitamins, sales....17 Jy 58
Pickle Packers Assn., Natl., conv....17 Jy 58
Pictorial, statistics, Neurath invented....18 S 72
Pig(s), high birthrate, prices drop....10 Jy 56
Pig iron, price up....25 S 59
Pilsudska, Mme Josef, digs air raid shelter, 11 S 29; sketch (p), 11 S 31
Pilsudski, Josef, friends, wife (p), 11 S 30; friendship with Smigly-Rydz, 11 S 32
Pini, Giorgio, *Official Life of Benito Mussolini* by, and Edda Ciano....24 Jy 18
Pippel, Walter G., income, farm....28 Ag 19
Pitcairn, Frank, see Cockburn, Claude
Pitchfork, editor and publisher's death...24 Jy 38
Pitkin, Walter B., asks for League of the Middle Class ....10 Jy 17
Pitt, Archie, divorced....31 Jy 29
Pittman, Key, currency inflation plan, 3 Jy 8; aids in curtailing pres. currency power (p), 10 Jy 12; delays presenting Neutrality Act, 17 Jy 13; at Roosevelt conf. on Neutrality, 31 Jy 7
Pittsburgh, Pa., juvenile crime clean-up...11 S 61
Pittsburgh Reduction Co., and Aluminum Co. of Amer....3 Jy 49
Plastic, cheapest made from paper waste sulphite liquor ....31 Jy 47
Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drx, Sir Reginald A. R., leaves to negotiate with Russia....14 Ag 17
Pocket Books, discussed....10 Jy 63
Poetry, *Curfew Must Not Ring Tonight* poet dies, quoted, 31 Jy 29; apropos Pastor, Hitler, G.O.P. quoted (L), 4 S 7; *The Battle of Blenheim* quoted (L), 18 S 2; on child victim of *Athenia*, 25 S 21
Poland, see also World War II; Army, no. of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17-B; Cities & Towns, Gdynia, importance of Danzig to, cargo handled by 10 Jy 20; Coal, total production, 18 S 22; production, Germany seizes fields, 25 S 26; Defense, Baltic Plain strategic importance, possible theatres of battles, 28 Ag 30; Foreign relations, see also Foreign relations, under, France; Germany; Great Britain; Russia; Danzig, Poles take oath to defend, 10 Jy 19; Language, pronunciation of names, places, 11 S 18; Minorities, Ukrainians promise war aid, 11 S 32; Parliament, make up, 11 S 33; Population, statistics, 11 S 32; Radio, German broadcasts reach few Poles, 4 S 30; Religion, people pray to "Black Madonna", 11 S 29; Jews, statistics, promise war aid, 11 S 32; Ukraine, promises loyalty, 4 S 24
Poletti, Chas., threat to gambling in Saratoga ....14 Ag 15
Poliakoff, Vladimir, discloses message to Ribbentrop on war....3 Jy 15
Politicians, Ashurst's "Care & Feeding of," excerpts from (L)....21 Ag 2
Poll(s) & Survey(s), on Churchill for Chamberlain cabinet, 3 Jy 21; on Roosevelt returning King & Queen's visit, 17 Jy 11; Roosevelt ahead of Chamberlain, Stalin in French popularity, 31 Jy 8; FORTUNE on newspapers, as source *v.* radio, freedom of press, abuses, 31 Jy 37; favors forbidding U. S. war materials to Japan, 7 Ag 11; on Roosevelt's re-election, 7 Ag 16; leading Republic pres. candidates, 14 Ag 16; on N. Y. World's Fair attendance, 21 Ag 30; FORTUNE on pres. choices, 4 S 13; on college graduates' activities, needs, 18 S 38; FORTUNE on U. S. isolationist policy, Allies favored, 25 S 15
Pope Pius XI, on Catholic Action, 14 Ag 59; fought against Naziism, 11 S 33
Pope Pius XII, aided Nobile, 10 Jy 60; sends emissary to Poland, urges peace, 28 Ag 21; peace pleas fail (p), 11 S 33
Portfolio, Almerindo, on *U. S. Drama, Inc.* radio program....10 Jy 40
Portland *Oregon Journal*, cheap phonograph records for circulation campaign, 3 Jy 26; buys *News-Telegram*, 4 S 34
Portugal, see World War II, Neutrals
Potash Co. of America, business....10 Jy 54
Potash industry, uses, U. S. production, European cartel attempts to regain U. S. business, price down....10 Jy 52
Potocki, Count Jerzy, foretells war (p)..28 Ag 22
Poultry, egg in man's hospital bed, hatches (L), 7 Ag 8; Rice started scientific breeding, U. S. egg production, business, World Congress opens, delegates, statistics, 7 Ag 49
Pound, Sir Alfred D. P. R., predicts fight for British fleet (p)....11 S 20
Po Valley, see Italy
Power, Tyrone, returns to U. S. on *Clipper*.11 S 16
Powers, Steele, in French air force....25 S 18
Powers, T. E., death....21 Ag 38
Pratt, John L., on War Resources Administration ....21 Ag 13
Pratt & Whitney Co., Army contract, 24 Jy 40; Army order, 21 Ag 13; wartime expansion, 25 S 64
Prayer, in Wis. Senate against corrupt officials, senators angered....17 Jy 41
Prentis, Henning W. Jr., opposes Democracy ....28 Ag 49
Prices, survey *Does Distribution Cost Too Much* rev. ....11 S 74
Priestly, J. B., attacks B.B.C., commissioned to write novel for serial broadcasts ....14 Ag 63
Proctor, Jas. McP., A. M. A. monopoly indictment reversed ....7 Ag 38
Professional Golfers Ass'n., see Golf
Propaganda, see also World War II, Propaganda-radio program U. S. Drama, Inc. spreads Americanism, 10 Jy 40; German, Italian radio broadcasts to So. Amer., U. S., new short-wave transmitter to counteract, 17 Jy 47; spread in So. Amer., U. S. warned, 24 Jy 2; French newsmen arrested for foreign propaganda stories, 24 Jy 15; British budget estimate for, 24 Jy 16; *K.-H. News-Letter* appeals to Germans 31 Jy 38; French Ministry started, 7 Ag 20; British-German battles, Germans publish *News from Germany*, assure Britons of peace aims, 7 Ag 41; cinema industry problem, 18 S 50; anti-war conditioning suggested (L), 25 S 2; Dodds warns students against, 25 S 53
Prouvost, Jean, Maurras refused duel....10 Jy 63
Psychological Assn., Amer., meeting, reports ....18 S 71
Psychological Study of Social Issues, Society for the, report on how to keep U. S. out of war....18 S 71
Psychology, research on complexes of limericktellers, composers, 10 Jy 29; findings on methods of keeping U. S. out of war, 18 S 71
Psychology, child, book on, *The Secret of Childhood* ....31 Jy 30
Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, poll favors forbidding U. S. war materials to Japan, 7 Ag 11; poll on U. S. isolationist policy, Allies favored, 25 S 15
Public Opinion, British Inst. of, poll on Churchill for Cabinet job....3 Jy 21
Publishers Service Inc., cheap records for newspaper readers, Washington *Star* campaign ....3 Jy 26
Puck, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Punceck, Ferenc, may be called home for war ....11 S 16

Q

Quaker, see Friends, Society of
Queen Mary, H.M.S., windows blackened during crossing, 11 S 36; compared with S.S. *America*, 11 S 63; in N. Y. dock, painted grey (p), 25 S 42
Queens County, N. Y., 2c postage vetoed..21 Ag 9
Quelpo de Llano, Gonzalo, split with govt., fired (p), 31 Jy 19; 7 Ag 21; 21 Ag 23
Quezon, Manuel, and Murphy, 28 Ag 16; pro-

tests showing Filipino cowardice in cinema, 28 Ag 46
Quiet Birdmen, origin (L).....24 Jy 5
Quintanilla, Carlos, and Busch's death.....4 S 26
Quist, Adrian K., Australia wins Davis Cup, 11 S 42; in U. S. Singles, 18 S 47; 25 S 39

R

Rackham, Arthur death.....18 S 74
Radio, Amateur(s), majority ordered off air, war rules, 18 S 44; **Censorship**, see also Censorship—Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters asks members to notify before using Amer. Civil Liberties League, Nat'l Assn. of Mfrs. programs, 3 Jy 46; FCC rules on promoting U. S. good will called censorship, 24 Jy 28; programs attacking races or religions outlawed, 31 Jy 47; Dorothy Thompson on Hitler cut off air, 11 S 49; broadcasting decoded messages or marine intelligence forbidden, code of self-censorship on war to keep from alarming public, 25 S 50; **Industry**, FCC report on revenues, investment, expenses, salaries, 10 Jy 39; N. A. B. conv., assets, revenue, FCC regulations on renewals, rules on promoting U. S. good will called censorship, code of ethics, 24 Jy 28; history of call letters, national initials, first radio treaty, 28 Ag 59; U. S. broadcasting of decoded messages forbidden, WMCA reports prove false, NBC broadcasted S.S. *Champlain* departure, will broadcast no more marine intelligence, code of self-censorship provisions to keep from alarming public, 25 S 50; fight to break ASCAP hold on music, Broadcast Music, Inc. formed to find new talent, 25 S 51; **Language**, Sirela for internatl. use, explained, 11 S 50; **News** broadcasts, survey on source *v.* newspapers, 31 Jy 37; European war coverage, plans, commentators, 11 S 49; **Program(s)**, Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters asks members to notify before using Amer. Civil Liberties Union, Nat'l Assn. of Mfrs. programs, 3 Jy 46; summer schedules, changes, 10 Jy 39; attacking races or religions outlawed, 31 Jy 47; *Aldrich Family*, summer program, 10 Jy 39; *Amer. Family Robinson*, discussed, 3 Jy 46; *America's Lost Plays*, NBC starts, 17 Jy 46; *Big Town*, summer vacation, 10 Jy 40; *Blondie*, summer program, 10 Jy 42; *Camel Caravan*, summer vacation, 10 Jy 40; *Circle, The*, summer vacation, 10 Jy 40; *Columbia Workshop*, third year, Festival, plans, play given, 17 Jy 46; *Encore Theater*, KECA inaugurates, 21 Ag 34; *Ford Summer Hour*, summer program, 10 Jy 40; *Ford Sunday Evening Hour*, summer vacation, 10 Jy 40; Detroit Symphony orchestra used, 31 Jy 31; *For Men Only*, summer radio program, 10 Jy 39; *Gay Nineties Revue*, Howard on, discussed, 25 S 50; *German Mail Bag*, discontinued, 18 S 44; *Help Thy Neighbor*, discussed, 21 Ag 34; *Hobby Lobby*, Galento refuses to appear gratis, 21 Ag 29; hypnotist sues for canceling invitation to appear, 28 Ag 58; *Human Adventure, The*, summer program, 10 Jy 40; *I Need a Job*, discussed, applicants, 21 Ag 35; *Information Please*, to be recorded for Calif. broadcast, 21 Ag 34; *It's Wheeling Steel*, discussed, World's Fair broadcast, 3 Jy 46; *Kate Smith Hour*, summer vacation, 10 Jy 39; *Kraft Music Hall*, Burns substitutes for Crosby, 10 Jy 39; *Lights Out*, Oboler originated, 4 S 30; *Lux Radio Theatre*, summer vacation, 10 Jy 40; *Milk man's Matinee*, popularity, discussed, 14 Ag 45; *Summer Calling*, summer program, 10 Jy 40; *Sunset Symphony*, summer program, 10 Jy 40; *Town Hall Tonight*, summer vacation, 10 Jy 39; *U. S. Drama Inc.*, Mrs. Patterson runs, sponsors, features, 10 Jy 40; *What a Life*, summer program, 10 Jy 39; *What's My Name?* summer program, 10 Jy 39; Scripts, Oboler's genius, play for Nazimova, 4 S 30; **Set(s)**, U. S. sales, FTC sets up fair trade rules, 7 Ag 32; **Short-wave**, German, Italian in So. Amer., new Gen'l Electric transmitter to counteract, 17 Jy 47; FCC permits stations to sell advertising, 13 new stations approved, names changed, 28 Ag 59; **Static**, Armstrong's system of frequency modulation, eliminates interference, stations to use, 31 Jy 48; Stations, FCC report, 10 Jy 39; to use Armstrong's system of frequency modulation, eliminates interference, 31 Jy 48; FCC approves short-wave commercial sales, history, 28 Ag 59; history of call letters, national initials, first radio treaty, 28 Ag 59; KECA, new program *Encore Theater*, 21 Ag 34; KWK, censors Dorothy Thompson, 11 S 49; W2XAF, new powerful transmitter, 17 Jy 47; WMCA, Zoll arrested for accepting bribe to call off Coughlin pickets, 10 Jy 41; FCC investigates reports on broadcasting decoded foreign secret orders, proven false, 25 S 49; **Television**, broadcasts disturb regular programs, complaint, 17 Jy 46
Radio Corp. of Amer., makes cheap records for newspaper campaigns, 3 Jy 26; record business, competition, 4 S 36
Radio Relay League, Amer., war rules....18 S 44
Radium, Britain hides supply during war.11 S 44
Radziwill, Princess, article foretold Russo-German pact .....4 S 32
Raedwald, King, burial ship found.....28 Ag 38
Ragnell, Allan, ear graft.....24 Jy 25
Railroad(s), Atlantic Coast Line, buys rail equipment, 25 S 59; Baltimore & Ohio, starts fishing trains, 31 Jy 28; World's Fair business, 21 Ag 31; Chicago & Eastern Illinois, and Chas. Thomson, 14 Ag 58; Chicago & North Western, Thomson appointed trustee, 14 Ag 58; Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul, buys new equipment, 25 S 59; Delaware & Hudson, service to stop, 25 S 44; Erie, Honesdale, Pa. service to stop, 25 S 44; Great Northern, buys new equipment, 25 S 59; Illinois Central, buys rail equipment, 25 S 59; Kansas City Southern, Couch board chairman, 21 Ag 50; Louisiana & Arkansas, Couch board chairman, 21 Ag 51; Louisville & Nashville, Pres. Hill's messages, 7 Ag 56; buys rail equipment, 25 S 59; N. Y. Central, World's Fair business, 21 Ag 31; stock up, 18 S 70; buys rail equipment, 25 S 59; Northern Pacific, buys new equipment, 25 S 59; Pennsylvania, World's Fair business, 21 Ag 31; in market for new equipment, new capital investment, 25 S 59; Seaboard Airline, buys new equipment, 25 S 59; Southern Pacific, stock up, 18 S 70; buys new equipment, 25 S 59; Union Pacific, buys new equipment, 25 S 59; Wheeling & Lake Erie, buys new equipment, 25 S 59
Railroad accident, *City of San Francisco* crash, sabotage suspected.....21 Ag 26
Railroad industry, Chandler Bill passed, extends time for bondholders' agreements, 7 Ag 14; necessary operations for company to buy pencil or typewriter, 7 Ag 56; no financial losses in July, first six months deficit, 11 S 74; anticipates big war business, new equipment orders, total cars, 18 S 64; bonds up, effect of war, 18 S 70; equipment war boom, orders, 25 S 59; war boom causes rehiring, 25 S 61
Railroad train, ad to sell private pullman, 28 Ag 51; *City of San Francisco*, crash, 21 Ag 26
Rain, St. Swithin's Day superstition.....31 Jy 12
Ralston, Jas. L., Canada declares war, sketch (p) .....18 S 28
Ramsbotham, Herwald, on House of Commons acoustics .....14 Ag 19
Rand, Sally, sets San Francisco-Reno air record, 14 Ag 42; Broun interviews, 21 Ag 29
Rand McNally & Co., on shortage of pins for maps, 11 S 16; war causes boom, 25 S 61
Raphaelson, Samson, *Skylark* rev. (p)....17 Jy 71
Rat(s), food experiments on.....3 Jy 24
Rauschning, Hermann, *The Revolution of Nihilism* rev., sketch (p).....18 S 76
Rayburn, Sam'l, boosts Garner for pres..21 Ag 14
Ray System Corp., Inc., injunction against Calif. pension plan dismissed...25 S 13
RCA Victor, record business, competition...4 S 36
Reader's Digest, favorite magazine of college graduates .....18 S 38
Reading, suggested to ease worries of British public .....18 S 28
Ready, Michael J., in Mexico, wears sack suit, 14 Ag 60; comments on TIME report (L), 4 S 4
Recession, see Depression
Redfern, Gilbert, foretold Russo-German pact .....4 S 34
Redon, Odilon, prints exhibited, career...31 Jy 32
Reece, Brazilla C., fights with ship guard.18 S 52
Reed, Wm. C., refuses to run for Cleveland mayoralty .....4 S 13
Refugee Artists Group, produces *From Vienna* .....3 Jy 43
Reis, Irving, and *Columbia Workshop*....17 Jy 46
Reiter, Prosper, runs gambling den.....18 S 12
Relief, see Unemployment & Relief
Religion, survey on intellectuals' Biblical knowledge suggested, Christianity as solution to World problems (L), 11 S 8; program of Christian war strategy, 25 S 54
Remarque, Erich M., no German passport.11 S 36
Repton, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Republican Party, leading pres. candidates, 14 Ag 16; FORTUNE survey on pres. choices, 4 S 13
Republocrats, TIME coinage praised (L)..14 Ag 6
Research, book lists studies being made to avoid duplication, odd topics, favorites.10 Jy 42
Reuther, Walter, Gen'l Motors strike, 17 Jy 15; Gen'l Motors strike settled, 14 Ag 16
Rex (gambling ship), raided, described..14 Ag 14
Reynaud, Paul, Mannheimer brains behind (p) .....21 Ag 19
Reynolds, Robt. R., isolationist bloc.....25 S 12
Rhode, John, *Death Pays a Dividend* rev...7 Ag 63
Rhodes Scholarships, suspended during war .....18 S 37
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, visits Hitler at retreat, (p), 21 Ag 15; Potocki blames for war, 28 Ag 22; Russo-Nazi non-aggression pact (p), 4 S 15; Japanese question on pact secrecy, 4 S 26
Rice, Jas. E., scientific poultry breeding, poultry congress (p).....7 Ag 49
Rice, Walter L., Aluminum Co. of Amer. case .....3 Jy 49
Richardson, Sam'l, Gertrude Stein praises *Clarissa* .....14 Ag 49
Riefler, Winfield W., Treasury Dept. post, 18 S 12; 18 S 64
Rifle & Pistol Matches, Natl., Wolters wins .....11 S 42
Riggs, Robt., von Cramm defeats, 3 Jy 23; wins Wimbledon mixed doubles, men's doubles, tennis star, 17 Jy 48; Davis Cup tryouts, sketch (p), 31 Jy 26; loses Davis Cup match, 11 S 42; in U. S. Singles, 18 S 48; wins U. S. Singles, 25 S 39
Riley, Professor, Danzig investigation mission .....28 Ag 20
Rimbaud, Arthur, book about rev. (p)....18 S 78
Ripley, Robert L., asked "Dixie" Davis and Hope Dare to appear at Odditorium.28 Ag 51
Risk, Chas. F., picketed.....24 Jy 11
Riskin, Robt., to start own business with Frank Capra, earnings, success (p)....24 Jy 43
Riverside Church, cost, 3 Jy 45; Laura Spellman Rockefeller Memorial Carillon, 11 S 67
Roanoke Island, Va., play about.....10 Jy 48
Robbery, see Crime
Roberts, Owen J., doesn't want to be pres..4 S 13
Robertson, Sam'l B., and Goodrich Co., 21 Ag 50; resigns as Goodrich president, 25 S 65
Robinson, Boardman, work in *A Treasury of Amer. Prints*.....18 S 55
Robinson, Edward G., and wife return to U. S. (p).....4 S 40
Robson, Wm N., and *Columbia Workshop*.17 Jy 47
Roche, Josephine, resigns from Rocky Mt. Fuel Co., labor dealings (p), 10 Jy 51; corrects TIME report (L), 31 Jy 4
Rochester, Anna, Communist Party contributor .....25 S 12
Rochester, N. Y., Twin bankers celebrate anniversary .....21 Ag 51
Rochester Trust Co., president celebrates anniversary .....21 Ag 51
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Sr., Memorial Carillon at Riverside Church.....11 S 67
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., reprints Fosdick sermon .....3 Jy 45
Rocky Mt. Fuel Co., Josephine Roche resigns, labor history, Taylor to reorganize, 10 Jy 51; Josephine Roche corrects TIME report (L), 31 Jy 2
Roe, Ralph, FBI hunt for (p).....21 Ag 12
Roehm, Ernst, homosexuality denied (L)..17 Jy 8
Rogers, Chas. R., oldtime moviemaker.....4 S 50
Rogers, James H., death.....21 Ag 26
Rogge, Oetje J., Justice Dept. work, life threatened, sketch (p), 28 Ag 15; La. indictments, 25 S 15
Rohrbeck, Hans, career (p).....21 Ag 35
Rolland, Romain, on no rivalry in art.....25 S 45
Roma, S.S., U. S. inspects.....11 S 13
Romanoff, Grand Duchess Marie, arrives in U. S., takes up purse for crew.....18 S 54
Romanoff, Mike, sends collect telegram correcting TIME (L).....10 Jy 9
Rooney, Mickey, father gets movie contract .....28 Ag 46
Roosevelt, Elliott, flays Coughlin, 31 Jy 47; on B'klyn key to next election, 7 Ag 16; on U. S. neutrality, 11 S 36
Roosevelt, Franklin D., plans for Federal Works Agency, 3 Jy 7; dunce cap for correspondent who asked if he would run again, 3 Jy 9; flays Congress for curtailing currency powers, criticizes press, 1922 pres. of company dealing in German marks, signs Tax, Farm, Relief, Army supply bills, Governors' conf. luncheon, 10 Jy 11; switched foreign policy, speeches on, 17 Jy 18; Lloyd's not quoting rates on third term, 24 Jy 2; denies split with Hull over Neutrality, flays press, chooses new executive assts., 24 Jy 9; Congress votes to build Hyde Park library for State papers, 24 Jy 10; Mussolini sends volume of speeches, 24 Jy 27; press conf., angered over report on Hull split, press relations since 1933, present hostility, 24 Jy 35; appoints Currie economic advisor, 24 Jy 52; calls meeting of Senate leaders to explain need for Neutrality changes, Garner retort on not having votes, 31 Jy 7; conf. with Farley, rumored enmity, signs over Hyde Park lands and papers to govt., poll on popularity in France, Congress splits Democratic Party by defeating bills, 31 Jy 8; on Democrats and Republicans sailing on same boat, 31 Jy 39; D.S.M. to Leahy, criticizes Hatch Bill, no luck fishing, 7 Ag 11; poll on re-election, 7 Ag 16; on Housing Bill defeat, wishes Congress pleasant vacation, signs, vetoes bills, 14 Ag 11; on achieving Supreme Ct. objectives, wife at press conf. for first time, on Congress refusing to revise Neutrality Act, number of bills signed, vetoed (p), 21 Ag 9; contributions asked for Memorial Library, changes Thanksgiving date, 21 Ag 10; speech to Young Democrats, favored for third term, warns against party split, will dictate next nominee, 21 Ag 14; at Nova Scotia, no luck fishing, on Watson's salmon, answers Divine on buying estate, 28 Ag 13; admires Murphy, 28 Ag 17; peace plea to Vittorio Emmanuele, Hitler, Moscicki, 4 S 9; survey on pres. chances, 4 S 13; receives announcement of war, plea to belligerents not to bomb open cities, on U. S. Neutrality, anti-Hitler, on inspecting foreign ships, radio speech on U. S. Neutrality quoted, 11 S 13; meets Lord Lothian, 11 S 15; proclaims "limited" emergency, new cabinet officers, criticized for non-neutrality, war may help third term chances, realigns executive organization, brackets Communists with spies, in Hyde Park, 18 S 9; two sets of U. S. Neutrality rules, emergency powers, 18 S 10; Latin Amer. countries praise, 18 S 28; wife on performing economic miracles, on U. S. territorial waters, reaffirms aid to Canada, asks Landon, Knox to confer on foreign policy, telegraphs Polish pres. of shock of German bombings, 25 S 11; confers on Neutrality Act, changes tactics toward opponents, 25 S 12
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., gets nose clip for swimming, 3 Jy 28; at Amer. Youth Congress, 17 Jy 64; Dickinson flays advice to girls on drinking, 31 Jy 13; stopped for speeding (p), 7 Ag 30; praises *The Last of The Troubadours*, 14 Ag 47; praises *Again the River*, 14 Ag 63; at husband's press conf. for first time, defends Govt. lending program (p), 21 Ag 9; on changing Thanksgiving Day, 28 Ag 13; on war, 4 S 32; on Hitler's brutality, 11 S 14; christens S.S. *America* (p), 11 S 63; on husband's economic miracles, 25 S 11
Roosevelt, Franklin D. Jr., cruising with wife, divorce rumors spiked (p).....28 Ag 13
Roosevelt, Jas., two-year contract with Sam'l Goldwyn, work done, Hollywood life (p) .....10 Jy 27
Roosevelt, John, and wife return to U. S. (p) .....4 S 40
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., sails for Europe, 17 Jy 38; leaves sister, returns to U. S., 4 S 40
Roosevelt, Theodore, Sr., statue unveiled at Mt. Rushmore, 10 Jy 41; and Panama Canal, 28 Ag 40
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore, Sr., birthday..14 Ag 37
Roosevelt, Theo., Jr., foretold Russo-

German pact .....4 S 34
Root, Waverly, radio war coverage.....11 S 49
Roper, Daniel C., resigns as minister to Canada .....28 Ag 14
Roper, Elmo, N. Y. Stock Exchange hires to survey public opinion.....24 Jy 52
Ropp, Roy M., Festival of Arts pageant, plans .....7 Ag 46
Rose, Billy, Aquacade business, Eleanor Holm, career (p), 21 Ag 31; radio program *Gay Nineties Revue*, 25 S 50
Rose, Clarence Y., ICC refuses Ga. Caravan Camps permission to operate.....11 S 65
Rosslyn, Earl of, death (p).....21 Ag 38
Rothschild, Baron Robt. de, joins French Army .....18 S 27
Roulston, Thomas H., engaged.....3 Jy 47
Routzohn, Harry, to investigate NLRB..21 Ag 10
Rowe, Jas. H., Roosevelt makes executive ass't, sketch (p).....24 Jy 10
Rowing, Crew, Harvard-Yale Regatta, Harvard wins, 3 Jy 23; Henley Regatta, U. S. wins major races, 17 Jy 48
Roy, Henri, Jocists' mass marriage (p)..31 Jy 34
Royal Finnish Yacht Club, Scandinavian Gold Cup hist., Nichols wins.....31 Jy 28
Rubber, synthetic, new made from butane gas, process, cheap, good for tires.....17 Jy 35
Rubber industry, British-U. S. swap for cotton, 3 Jy 12; 14 Ag 13; possible effects of War on, 14 Ag 30; technological progress, tire sales, producers, semi-annual reports, business, 21 Ag 48
Rugg, Harold, advertisers attack *An Introduction to Problems of American Culture* .....10 Jy 42
Rumania, Army, deserters punished, 28 Ag 24; no. of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17B; Crown Prince Michael, to join navy (p), 28 Ag 24; Defense, Navy Day celebrated, Tashaul naval base dedicated, significance to Britain, 28 Ag 24; Farming, wheat crop good, harvest time, 3 Jy 18; Foreign relations, see also Germany; Great Britain, Foreign relations; World War II, Neutrals; Hungary, border conflicts, claims against, 28 Ag 24; quarrel over Transylvania, Nazi-Russo threat, possible pact, 4 S 25; non-aggression pact discussed, 11 S 26; King Carol, dedicates Tashaul Naval Base, on defending Rumania (p), 28 Ag 24; Navy, Navy Day celebrated, Tashaul naval base dedicated, significance to Britain, 28 Ag 24; States & Provinces, Transylvania, strategic importance of Alps, 28 Ag 35; Hungary quarrels over, Nazi-Russo threat, possible pact, 4 S 25; World War I, effect on, 14 Ag 27
Runnels, Scott C., on maternal death rate.7 Ag 38
Rural New-Yorker, Rev. Gilbert's column.10 Jy 35
Russell, Sean, police can't find (p).....7 Ag 18
Russell, Wm. F., and Teachers College Congress on Education and Democracy (p) .....28 Ag 48
Russia, Agriculture, wheat crop good, harvest time, combine to be used for first time, difficulties, 3 Jy 18; new Commissar, troubles with peasants, big crop expected, 21 Ag 23; harvest poor, equipment breaks down, 4 S 17; Army, purges, Voroshilov on Poland not permitting aid, 4 S 17; no. of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17B; massed on European front, strength, conscription, 11 S 35; Consumer goods, less than in 1913, 4 S 17; Council of the Union, make-up, 11 S 35; Farming, see Russia, Agriculture; Foreign relations, see also World War II, Neutrals; *China*, loan to be made, 21 Ag 23; *Egypt*, recognition granted, 28 Ag 21; *France*, new strategists to confer on pact, 14 Ag 18; *Germany*, trade pact signed, non-aggression pact planned, world reaction, reasons for, provisions, 25 Ag 20; non-aggression pact signed, crisis caused, world reaction, inevitability of war, signers, 4 S 14; Italian reactions to pact, 4 S 24; Turkey's reaction to pact, 4 S 25; Japan's reaction to pact, 4 S 26; *Daily Worker* on pact, cartoon, magazine articles foretold alliance, 4 S 32; effect of pact on U. S. markets, 4 S 44; Time forecast possibility of pact, Stalin's strategy praised (L), 11 S 4; dream of Russian dominance due to pact (L), 11 S 11; Browder on pact, 11 S 16; *Great Britain*, pact negotiations, stumbling block, demands, 10 Jy 22; pact ready, progress, breaks, provisions, 7 Ag 20; new strategists sail to confer on pact, 14 Ag 18; pact falls through when Nazi pact is signed, 28 Ag 20; Voroshilov on conf. breaking down due to Poland refusing Russian aid, 4 S 17; *Japan*, air battles, 3 Jy 14; reports shooting down planes on Manchukuon-Mongolian frontier, denied, basis of war, 10 Jy 23; conflicting reports on battles, Brines on Khalka River clash, fight for control of outer Mongolia, map, 17 Jy 26; Russia sends bombers, Japan protests, battles, 24 Jy 21; Khalka River battles, rumored Jap. willingness to negotiate, 31 Jy 20; effect of Nazi pact, 4 S 26; truce signed, 25 S 24; *Poland*, see also World War II, Neutrals, Russia, Foreign relations—Voroshilov on not permitting aid, 4 S 17; Newsprint, only 20% of orders filled, 4 S 17; Radio, news, 4 S 30
Ryan, Clendenin J., death.....28 Ag 38

S

Saarinen, Eliel, wins design for Smithsonian Gallery of Art.....10 Jy 45
Saavedra Lamas, Carlos, U. S.-Argentine trade agreement .....4 S 10
Sabath, Adolph, flays anti-Roosevelt coalition, 31 Jy 11; confers on Wages & Hours amendments, debates, 7 Ag 13
Sabin, Wayne, Davis Cup tryouts, sketch (p) .....31 Jy 28
Sabotage, see Crime
Sage, Mrs. Russell, gift to Rensselaer....3 Jy 33
St. Austin's Church, Minn., modern building (p) .....17 Jy 32
St. Dismas, first U. S. Church dedicated to.31 Jy 33
St. Exupéry, Count Antoine de, joins French Air Corps.....18 S 27
St. Francis, (statue), height.....10 Jy 45
St. Francis of Assisi, career, Franciscans..7 Ag 35
St. Joseph Lead Co., price advanced.....17 S 64
St. Lazare, Priory of, work in Palestine..18 S 63
St. Lucy's Roman Catholic Church, limping woman cured at shrine.....24 Jy 45
St. Luke's Towel Co., Colony organized....4 S 46
St. Petersburg, Fla., Mirror Lake drake abundance protested .....7 Ag 64
St. Regis Paper Co., and United Corp...17 Jy 57
St. Swithin's Day, superstition.....31 Jy 12
Salt cake, Mathieson Alkali to start synthetic plant, uses.....11 S 74
Saltonstall, Leverett, Jr., married.....4 S 39
Salvation Army, Carpenter elected head, membership, work, 4 S 38; farewell party for Evangeline Booth cancelled, 11 S 82
Salzburg, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Samovars, Russian shortage.....28 Ag 23
San Antonio, Tex., Maverick aids "Chile Queens" return .....10 Jy 13
Sanchez Monreal, Modesto, executed....17 Jy 43
Sandomierz, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
San Francisco, Calif., Amer.-Hawaiian Steamship labor trouble over monthly wages, 3 Jy 10; *San Francisco's Literary Frontier* rev., 17 Jy 67; Smith on not running for mayoralty, 24 Jy 36
San Francisco *Chronicle*, editor Smith's career, policies .....24 Jy 37
Sarabia, Francisco, reason for crash.....31 Jy 48
Saracoglu, Shokru, to visit Moscow, career (p) .....25 S 17
Sarajevo, see Yugoslavia, Cities and Towns
Saratoga, N. Y., Diamond Jubilee, race track, leaders, Woodward (c), 7 Ag 27; Poletti to enforce law against open gambling, 14 Ag 15
Sarraut, Albert, refused Gamelin permission to fight Germans in Rhineland....14 Ag 22
Saturday Evening Post, article foretold Russo-German pact .....4 S 32
Saudi Arabia, Foreign relations, see Germany; Great Britain, Foreign relations; King Ibn Saud, emissary confers with Hitler, quarrel with Britain, 3 Jy 14
Sayre, Francis B., Philippine High Commissioner, sketch (p).....7 Ag 11
Scarff, John E., ventriculoscope (p).....7 Ag 38
Schacht, Hjalmar, compared with Jeidels, 3 Jy 50; Mannheimer proposed for Reichsbank head, 21 Ag 19
Schechter, Abe, radio war coverage.....11 S 49
Schelling, Ernest, marriage revealed.....11 S 59
Schengen, see Luxembourg, Cities & Towns
Schenley Distillers Corp., Society of Friends ask boycott against Old Quaker whiskey .....7 Ag 34
Schiaparelli, Giovanni, astronomer, on Mars .....31 Jy 24
Schleiden, Mathias, on cells.....3 Jy 39
Schleswig-Holstein (training ship), in Danzig harbor (p), 4 S 16; fired war's first shot, 11 S 18; in Danzig harbor (p); 11 S 25
Schlieffen, Count Alfred von, plan of attack on France, plane named for.....11 S 25
Schmitz, Herbert E., cancer research.....3 Jy 24
Schnitzler, Mrs. Arthur, in U. S.....3 Jy 43
Schram, Emil, to head RFC, 3 Jy 7; RFC head, career (p), 31 Jy 46
Schröder, J. Henry, & Co., Potash Cartel bankers, push German exports.....10 Jy 52
Schultz, Sigrid, radio war coverage.....11 S 49
Schwab, Chas. M., rushes home from Europe, 4 S 40; death, career, 25 S 40
Schwann, Theodore on cells.....3 Jy 39
Schwarz, Ernst, gets U. S. citizenship....11 S 16
Science, Britain, France, Germany call on scientists for voluntary mobilization, 18 S 71; difficulties finding universal language for, Unity of Science Congress, Neurath's work, 18 S 73
Science, Amer. Ass'n for the Advancement of, meeting.....3 Jy 24
Science, Unity of, fifth internatl. congress.18 S 72
Scotland, Crime, Jas. Sutherland Ltd. bd. chairman shoots directors.....21 Ag 50
Scott, Peter M., exhibition of wild fowl paintings, career (p).....3 Jy 44
Scribner's Magazine, Smart buys circulation, business .....4 S 34
Scripps, Edward W., suspends Portland *News-Telegram* (p) .....4 S 34
Scripps, Jas., Jr., suspends Portland *News-Telegram* (p) .....4 S 34
Sculpture, see Art
Seamen, demand war risk insurance, 18 S 54; labor troubles tie up *Amer. Trader* sailing, 25 S 15
Sears, Paul B., *Life and Environment* rev.21 Ag 55
Sears, Roebuck & Co., stock up, 18 S 70; June, July sales record, 31 Jy 41
Seashore, Robt. H., on vocabularies.....18 S 72
Sea squirts, Conklin's work with.....3 Jy 40
Seattle, Wash., fireflies sent to.....7 Ag 47
Seattle *Times*, Harold Smith career.....7 Ag 42
Sefrit, Frank, and Fisher dismissal.....10 Jy 42
Seine River, see France
Seismograph, Hoover Jr.'s methods for oil prospecting .....10 Jy 38
Selznick, Myron, sues Brown, career (p)..4 S 49
Senegal, see Africa, French West, States & Provinces
Serrano, Suñer, Ramón, Argentina aided, 10 Jy 22; suppresses newspapers, 17 Jy 42; war record, new decrees, sketch (p), 31 Jy 19; opponents dismissed, 7 Ag 21; cabinet purges, new appointees, 21 Ag 23
Serraz, Georges, world's largest statue (p).10 Jy 45
Sex, see Medicine
Shakespeare, Wm., Germany holds Heidelberg's Reich Festival, traditions changed .....14 Ag 41
Shanghai *Evening Post & Mercury*, defies censorship, editor killed.....11 S 56
Shannon, Carl, career.....7 Ag 42
Shapley, Harlow, on ant's temperature..17 Jy 34
Shaw, G. B., on vegetarianism, animals at funeral, 10 Jy 58; comment on funeral procession (L), 24 Jy 5; birthday, 7 Ag 37; will go to coast, 11 S 37
Shaw, Stan, *Milkman's Matinee* program (p) .....14 Ag 45
Shea, Francis M., Justice Dept. work, sketch .....28 Ag 15
Sheil, Bernard J., and Lewis Holy Name School of Aeronautics, 10 Jy 60; prays for Armour labor peace, sketch (p), 24 Jy 12
Sheldon, Ruth, stories on Guffey's oil dealings, sues for slander.....21 Ag 10
Shepherd, Edwin C., on London mock air raid .....21 Ag 16
Sheridan, Ann, in *Winter Carnival*, career.31 Jy 24
Shimizu Moriaki, on anti-British feeling..17 Jy 22
Ship(s) & Shipping, see also World War II, Transportation, Ships—Bernstein first to put elevators in ships, 11 S 37; S.S. *America* christened, history of U. S. shipping, 11 S 63; ports loaded with cargo, shipments tied up, drop in exports expected, 11 S 78
Shipbuilding, war boom causes rehiring..25 S 61
Shipping accident(s), false SOS sent out, being traced, 14 Ag 45; So. Amer. boat capsizes near harbor, 4 S 42
Shirer, Wm. L., war radio coverage.....11 S 49
Shoemaker, Thos. B., Bridges' deportation hearings .....14 Ag 15
Short, Dewey, flays library for Roosevelt papers .....24 Jy 10
Shovels, business, types, war boom.....25 S 62
Showboat, (gambling ship), raided.....14 Ag 14
Shrine(s), limping woman cured at Bronx shrine .....24 Jy 45
Shuster, Joe, comic strip *Superman*.....11 S 56
Shute, Densmore, loses P. G. A. championship .....24 Jy 22
Siam, see Thai
Siegel, Jerry, comic strip *Superman*.....11 S 56
Siegfried Line, see World War II, Germany, Fortifications
Sikorski, Wladislaw, sketch (p).....11 S 30
Silver, world price drops over U. S. dispute on money bill.....10 Jy 12
Simon, Sir John, budget bill for defense (p) .....24 Jy 16
Simons, Menno, and Mennonites.....4 S 38
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, flays Chamberlain for not declaring war.....11 S 27
Sinclair, Harry F., see also Consolidated Oil Corp. .....21 Ag 52
Sinclair-Prairie Oil Marketing Co., cut posted buying price.....21 Ag 53
Sinus, see Medicine, Diseases
Sirela, new language explained.....11 S 50
Skidmore, William, Murphy prosecution.28 Ag 14
Skin, research on color, new pigments, all races chemically similar.....28 Ag 60
Sklosky, Sidney, to write for N. Y. *Post*, sketch .....11 S 57
Slattery, Harry, report on need for Alaska development .....28 Ag 19
Slattery, Jas. M., gets Virgin Islands judgeship for Moore.....7 Ag 15
Slawoj-Skladkowski, Felicjan, digs air raid shelter, 11 S 29; sketch (p), 11 S 30
Sleep, see Medicine
Slezak, Walter, glad to be in U. S.....4 S 40
Slipher, Earl C., of Lowell Observatory (p) .....31 Jy 24
Sloan, Alfred P. Jr., predicts large automobile sales .....28 Ag 53
Sloan, John, work in *A Treasury of Amer. Prints* .....18 S 55
Sloth, research on speed.....17 Jy 34
Smallpox, see Medicine, Diseases
Smart, David A., *Ken* folds up, 10 Jy 33; buys *Scribner's* circulation, magazines, business (p), 4 S 34
Smigly-Rydz, Edward, on Poland fighting alone if necessary, confers with Ironside, 31 Jy 15; on Aug. 6 to Poland (p), 14 Ag 17; Polish command, war activities, pronunciation of name, career (c), 11 S 32; Allies advised retreat, 18 S 18
Smigly-Rydz, Mme Edward, sketch (p)...11 S 31
Smith, Alfred E., sprains foot playing golf (p), 17 Jy 38; sings at Amer. Ballad contest (p), 25 S 52
Smith, Carleton S., and Amer. Musicological Society congress, sketch (p)....25 S 45
Smith, Earl, on Agriculture Dept. advisory council .....18 S 12
Smith, Harold F., career (p).....7 Ag 42
Smith, Howard, NLRB investigation, Norton flays labor record (p), 31 Jy 9; to investigate NLRB, 21 Ag 10
Smith, Jas. M., missing, 3 Jy 11; arrested for misusing L.S.U. funds (p), 10 Jy 14; in jail, charges, 17 Jy 15; grand jury investigation, charges, 31 Jy 12; convicted, 25 S 15
Smith, Luke, sets price for meteorite (p).14 Ag 40
Smith, Paul C., on not running for San Francisco mayor, career (p).....24 Jy 36
Smith, T. V., plan to use talents of ex-statesmen (L) .....14 Ag 4
Smith, Tom K., new wartime Treasury post (p) .....18 S 11

Smith, W. H. & Son, bans TIME, British magazine distribution, business.....28 Ag 45
Smith, Wilford B., *Pitchfork*, death, career (p) .....24 Jy 38
Smithsonian Gallery of Art, see Art, Museums
Smuts, Jan C., elected Prime Minister, war declared (p).....18 S 28
Snite, Frederick B., Jr., new lightweight respirator, research, 17 Jy 52; married, illness discussed, (p) 21 Ag 38
Snood, condemned by hairdressers.....25 S 16
Society, Negro Debutante introduced to Harlem .....3 Jy 28
Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues, see Psychological Study of Social Issues, Society for the
Sokolsky, George E., Natl. Ass'n of Manufacturers radio programs.....3 Jy 46
Solchaga, José, dismissed.....7 Ag 21
Somervell, Brehon B., on WPA strike (p).17 Jy 14
Sonovox, Wright invents, described, Disney offers to buy.....24 Jy 46
Sons of Italy, see Italy, Sons of
Sopwith, Thos. O. M., loses Internatl. Challenge Cup .....14 Ag 36
Sosnkowski, Kasumir, sketch (p).....11 S 30
Sothern, Ann, in *Maisie*, career (p).....3 Jy 35
Sound, Sonovox transmits vibrations through larynx, Disney offers to buy....24 Jy 46
Sousa, John P., Fischer paid royalties on *Wash. Post* (L).....17 Jy 8
Southern Cross (yacht), picks up *Athenia* victims .....11 S 20
South Side Bank & Trust Co. (Scranton, Pa.), forbids war talk among employes.25 S 65
Souvarine, Boris, *Stalin* rev.....18 S 76
Spain, Army, purge of generals starts, 21 Ag 23; no. of men under arms, position in war, 4 S 17A; Art, paintings sent out during war, returned, 18 S 56; Cabinet, purge, new members, 21 Ag 23; Censorship, newspapers suppressed, leaders closed, editors, journalists shot, 17 Jy 42; Cities & Towns, Madrid, newspapers suppressed, leaders closed, editors, journalists shot, 17 Jy 42; Civil War, refugees found aid in Latin Amer. embassies, 10 Jy 22; celebrations on third anniversary, casualties, cost, losses, towns ruined, 31 Jy 16; testing ground for Germany, 25 S 26; Falange, gaining strength, purges, decrees, 31 Jy 19; opponents dismissed, against restoring monarchy, 7 Ag 21; purge, new cabinet, 21 Ag 23; Food, first white bread since war, 4 S 25; Foreign policy, French border closed, neutrality declared, 4 S 25; Foreign relations, see also France, Foreign relations; World War II, Neutrals; Chile, agreement to surrender Loyalist refugees in Embassy after threat, 10 Jy 22; Gold, reserve gone, amount in France, 31 Jy 16; France returns, 7 Ag 21; Loyalists, Besteiro gets prison sentence, 17 Jy 28; assassinate Franco officer, arrests, 14 Ag 20; Newspapers, suppressed, leaders closed, editors, journalists shot, 17 Jy 42; Social Customs, prices of food, servants' wages, conditions today, women warned against liquor, cigarets, bathing suit regulations, 7 Ag 22; Women, warned against liquor, cigarets, bathing suit regulations, 7 Ag 22; World War I, effect on, 14 Ag 27
Spalding, A. G., & Bros., Sykes bids improperly on new preferred stock.....17 Jy 57
Spangard, Laurence C., married.....14 Ag 37
Spatari, Carlo, new language, sketch (p)..11 S 49
Sperry Corp., semi-annual report, business, products, 4 S 44; wartime business, 25 S 65
Spingarn, Joel E., death.....7 Ag 37
Spoleto, Duke of, married.....10 Jy 49
Spy, see Crime
Squalus (submarine), hearings on sinking, 3 Jy 12; raised, crew removed, 25 S 16
Squier, Carl B., heads sales dept. at Stearman Aircraft .....28 Ag 54
Stachiewicz, Waclaw, sketch (p).....11 S 30
Stained glass, see Art
Stalin, Jos., Zhdanov possible successor, 10 Jy 21; Roosevelt rates ahead of in French poll, 31 Jy 8; Russo-Nazi trade pact (p), 28 Ag 20; Russo-Nazi non-aggression pact (p), 4 S 15; revolutionary exploits, bravery, painting of (p), 4 S 18; German pact strategy praised (L), 11 S 4; book about rev., 18 S 76; on Polish downfall before Germany (p), 25 S 22
Stamp collecting, see Philately
Standard Brands, Inc., ends contract with Rudy Vallée .....7 Ag 32
Standard Oil of N. J., replaces German-born seamen .....11 S 16
Stanhope, Earl, Churchill may replace....17 Jy 25
Stanko, Steve, wins weight-lifting championships, new record.....17 Jy 48
Stanley, Sir Henry M., cap exhibited.....10 Jy 21
Stanley, Oliver F. G., British-U. S. raw materials swap pact, 3 Jy 11; British new Zealand trade pact, 7 Ag 22
Stanley, Wendell M., and cell theory.....3 Jy 39
Starace, Achille, on Russo-Nazi pact.....4 S 24
Starhemberg, Prince Ernst R. von, to recruit Austrian regiment for French Army service .....25 S 18
Stark, Lloyd C., possible Navy Undersecy.17 Jy 11
Star-Spangled Banner, The see Music, Songs
Starzyfiski, Stefan, defense of Warsaw...18 S 18
Stassen, Harold E., suggested for Rep. convention Keynoter .....3 Jy 9
Statistics, Neurath invented pictorial.....18 S 72
Statue(s), see Art, Sculpture
Statue of Liberty, height.....10 Jy 45
Steak, "chip steaks", inventor, business...7 Ag 54
Stearman Aircraft Corp., dept. heads....28 Ag 54
Stearns, Robt. L., new Colo. U. pres.....18 S 37
Steele, Chas., death.....14 Ag 37
Steele, John, radio war coverage.....11 S 49
Steel industry, prices unsteady, cuts, losses, 10 Jy 51; inventory trouble threatened, 31 Jy 41; reports to stockholders, 7 Ag 53; war helps business, overproducing, companies increase orders, 18 S 64; war boom, railroad equipment orders, prices up, new scrap, pig iron prices, 25 S 59
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, joins union, publ. *Iceland: The First American Republic* (p), 14 Ag 49; *I Believe* rev., 21 Ag 47
Stein, Gertrude, praises literature, favorite book .....14 Ag 49
Steinbeck, John, La Follette Comm. investigation based on *The Grapes of Wrath* .....21 Ag 10
Steinmetz, Harry C., on Hitler insanity...18 S 72
Stella, Jos., paintings exhibited.....10 Jy 46
Stenography, Billy Rose's proficiency....21 Ag 33
Stephens, Edward L., on rights of labor..11 S 82
Stern, J. David, sells N. Y. *Post*.....3 Jy 30
Stetson, John B., Co., semi annual report.14 Ag 58
Stettinius, Edward R., Sr., 1914 War and Morgan & Co. (p).....14 Ag 28
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., see also U. S. Steel Corp.; on War Resources Administration (p) .....21 Ag 13
Stewart, Sir Findlater, press censorship...18 S 60
Stewart, Walter W., new wartime Treasury post, 18 S 12; 18 S 64
Stimson, Henry L., 1932 pressure on Japan, 17 Jy 17; Hull friendship (p), 17 Jy 19
Stockmarket, see also N. Y. Stock Exchange-July lowest month in 18 years, 10 Jy 51; Sykes bids improperly on Spaulding stock, registration revoked, 17 Jy 57; high point, stocks up, causes, 31 Jy 41; World War I effect on, 14 Ag 27; July peak, prices down, war scare favorable for short selling, 28 Ag 53; govt. power to close in emergency, 4 S 10; war rumors effect, averages up, possible effect of war, 4 S 44; N. Y. Stock exchange, 1914 panic, closing, present war effect on, stocks up, Fed. Reserve Bank guards against inflation, 11 S 71; average sales, war increases, 18 S 64; effect of war, fluctuations, Martin warns speculators, 18 S 70
Stockwell, Helen L. C., *Amer. English* rev., language .....7 Ag 23
Stoddard, Alexander J., "war strategy board" of teachers.....25 S 57
Stoddard, Geo. D., debates on heredity and I.Q. .....17 Jy 65
Stokowski, Leopold, hogs near estate.....14 Ag 49
Stone, Harlan F., Attorney Generalship compared with Murphy.....28 Ag 14
Stone, Paula, married.....24 Jy 49
Stork(s), experiment with magnets and homing instinct .....10 Jy 38
Storm, Frederick, to work for Goldwyn..24 Jy 35
Storms, Chas. A., death (L).....4 S 7
Stotesbury, E. T., estate gets tax refund..24 Jy 14
Stout, Wm. B., small cheap plane (p).....25 S 44
Straight, Michael W., married.....25 S 40
Stralla, Anthony C., gambling ship raided, sketch (p) .....14 Ag 14
Strange Stories, comments on TIME report (L) .....31 Jy 2
Straus, Nathan, see U. S., Housing Authority
Strauss, Johann, Vienna siezes estate, U. S. Library of Congress buys Lowenberg collection of scores (p).....7 Ag 44
Street & Smith, pulp magazines.....10 Jy 32
Streit, Clarence K., Lord Lothian boosts *Union Now* .....11 S 15
Strike(s), see Labor
Stroheim, Erich von, volunteers for French Army .....11 S 37
Studebaker Corp., Champion salesman's suggestion for TIME ads (L).....11 S 8
Submarine(s), see also World War II, Naval Equipment—hearings on *Squalus* sinking, 3 Jy 12; *Squalus* raised, crew removed, 25 S 16
Suez Canal, age.....4 S 25
Sugar, regulations suspended, 18 S 9; housewives cause run on, world crop, no shortage, 18 S 64
Sugiyama, Gen, and Tientsin blockade, sketch (p) .....3 Jy 14
Suicide, refuses to let doctors remove bullet, dies, 14 Ag 51; occur during periods of low barometric pressure, 21 Ag 36; U. S. Pole gives savings to Poland, jumps out of window, 11 S 16; rate in Europe, Poland lowest, 11 S 32; more under Stalin than Tsar, 18 S 73
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drugs
Sulphur industry, world's largest co.'s, Freeport Sulphur production.....10 Jy 57
Sulzberger, Arthur H., corrects TIME report on Roosevelt flaying N. Y. *Times* (L) .....31 Jy 2
Sunshine Mine, to re-open.....17 Jy 12
Superman, see Comic Strip(s)
Sutherland, Duke of, returns to England for Army duty.....18 S 27
Swallow, timed returning to nest.....14 Ag 68
Swanson, Claude A., death, career.....17 Jy 12
Swarthmore, Pa., movies, liquor banned...3 Jy 54
Sweden, Crime, fireman confesses to arson, 11 S 85; Foreign Relations, see World War II, Neutrals; Music, book about songwriter Bellman rev., 14 Ag 47; Trade, German increased, British declines, 25 S 19; World War I, effect on, 14 Ag 27
Swedish Match Co., Ltd., World War I speculation .....14 Ag 28
Swimming, Mrs. Roosevelt gets nose clip for, 3 Jy 28; man swims Yellowstone River, breaks freshwater endurance record, 17 Jy 48; report on causing diseases in humans, 11 S 44
Swing, Raymond G., radio war coverage...11 S 49
Swing, see Music
Switzerland, Army, no. of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17-A; Cities & Towns, Lucerne, Toscanini to conduct festival, 14 Ag 48; Defenses, Alps importance, passes mined, 28 Ag 27; Foreign Relations, see World War II; Neutrals; World War I, nearly caused famine, electric power sales, broker business, 14 Ag 24
Swordfish, two caught with rod and reel in one day for second time.....28 Ag 43
Sykes, Edward P., bids improperly on Spaulding stock, registration revoked (p) .....17 Jy 57
Synthetic goods, Bergius work in Germany, sawdust uses.....11 S 53
Syracuse *Herald*, buys Sunday *Amer. & Journal*, background .....31 Jy 37
Syrovy, Jan, rumored Russo-Nazi aid to "revenge Munich" (p).....4 S 17
Szalasi, Ferenz, in prison.....28 Ag 23
Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert de, on cell theory...3 Jy 39
Szwedko, Andy, wins Natl. Public Links Golf Championship (p).....7 Ag 30

T

Tabgha, see Palestine, Cities & Towns
Taft, Robt. A., Bricker boosts for pres. (p), 7 Ag 16; consents to pres. candidacy, club boosts (p), 14 Ag 16
Taft, Robt. A., Jr., married.....10 Jy 49
Taine, John, pseudo-scientific fiction.....10 Jy 32
Tango (gambling ship), raided.....14 Ag 14
Tantalus, reference corrected (L).....14 Ag 6
Tapper, Father John, to return to Germany, sketch .....18 S 63
Tardieu, André, ill, last French signer of Versailles Treaty .....4 S 19
Tarkington, Booth, birthday.....7 Ag 37
Taxation, see U. S.
Taylor, Hermon M., on swimming causing diseases .....11 S 44
Taylor, Myron C., returns from Europe...11 S 36
Taylor, Wm., to reorganize Rocky Mt. Fuel Co., 10 Jy 51; Josephine Roche corrects TIME report (L), 31 Jy 4
Teachers College, see Education, Colleges & Universities, Columbia U.
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Television, see Radio
Temple Press Ltd., Grey retires from *The Aeroplane*, pro-Nazi editorials.....31 Jy 48
Tenn. Electric Power Co., arrangements for purchase completed, backgrounds of sale, 31 Jy 42; TVA buys, sale completed, contract with Ala. Power to buy power, 28 Ag 53
Tenn. Valley Authority, see United States
Tennis, All-England championships, Marble, Riggs win Wimbledon matches, 17 Jy 48; Ball, players protest new fuzzy type, 7 Ag 27; Davis Cup, 1914 matches compared, Australia wins, leaves for war, 11 S 42; London Grass Courts, von Cramm wins championship, 3 Jy 23; Negro, McDaniel wins championship, 28 Ag 41; Seabright Invitation Tournament, starts, 7 Ag 27; U. S. Singles, Australian team allowed to stay for, good chance of winning, 18 S 47; Riggs, Marble win, 25 S 39
Tennis Ass'n, Amer., negro McDaniel wins championship .....28 Ag 41
Terauchi, Count Juichi, Jap. econo-military mission, in Italy, sketch (p).....18 S 30
Terman, Lewis, on heredity and I. Q....17 Jy 65
Testosterone, see Medicine, Hormones
Tewkesbury, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Texas, Maverick aids "Chile Queens" return, 10 Jy 13; Howe's newspaper, importance, announces congressional candidacy, 17 Jy 42; oil wells shut down in protest to industry posted buying price cut, 21 Ag 53
Texas (gambling ship), raided, described.14 Ag 14
Texas Corp., stock up.....18 S 70
Text, Duren, married.....10 Jy 49
Textile industry, curtailing production, war helps business .....18 S 64
Thai, King Prajadhipok, grandson exorcised, 11 S 59; King Rama VI, Sayre counseled, 7 Ag 11; Prince Tejansakti, exorcised, 11 S 59
Thalmann, Ernst, release rumored.....4 S 18
Thanksgiving Day, see United States, Holidays
Theatre, business improves, 10 Jy 48; unions threaten strike, settled, 11 S 54
Theatre (Plays Mentioned & Reviewed)
Drunkard, The, seventh year in Los Angeles, 17 Jy 66; *From Vienna*, 3 Jy 43; *Ladies and Gentlemen*, 24 Jy 50; *Leave It To Me!* to reopen, labor problem over Sophie Tucker, 11 S 54; *Lost Colony, The*, 10 Jy 48; *Scandals*, 11 S 55; *Streets of Paris, The*, 3 Jy 42; *Yeomen of the Guard, The*, in Central City, Colo., 24 Jy 50; *Yokel Boy*, 17 Jy 66
Thermoni, S. S., Polish, British, German seamen agree on armistice on trip to Europe .....25 S 44
Thomas, Elbert, to investigate Assoc. Farmers of Calif.....21 Ag 10
Thomas, Elmer, currency inflation plan.....3 Jy 8
Thomas, Norman, flays McNutt labor tyranny, answer to (L).....7 Ag 2
Thomas, Roland J., see Labor Unions, U. A. W.
Thomis, Wayne, estimates Britain's air strength .....31 Jy 15
Thomson, Chas. M., appointed trustee for Chicago & North Western Ry.....14 Ag 58
Thompson, Dorothy, on war, 4 S 32; censored, 11 S 49; flays Johnson, broadcasts to stop, 18 S 45; flays Johnson, 18 S 59
Thorpe, Rose H., death.....31 Jy 29
Thurber, Jas., *I Believe* rev., 21 Ag 47; missing eye, self-portrait (p), 11 S 80
Thygeson, Phillips, sulfanilamide treatment for trachoma.....14 Ag 50
Tiberius, statue, correction (L).....17 Jy 7
Tibet, Religion, new Dalai Lama discovered .....21 Ag 46

Tic dolereux, see Medicine, Diseases, Neuralgia
Tiger, Chang Shan-tse's paintings of.....24 Jy 30
Tilton, Alice, *Cold Steal* rev.....4 S 56
Tilton, John, completes transpacific test flight.....11 S 63
TIME, aids in study for U. S. Foreign Service Dept. (L), 3 Jy 2; cancelled subscription given to missionary (L), 10 Jy 2; comment on weather references (L), 10 Jy 9; Dutch East Indies' natives like (L), 17 Jy 8; newspapers imitate style, format, 31 Jy 37; reader misses section Cinemas "Current & Choice," (L), 7 Ag 9; Subscribers' Library, guest cards offered newsstand buyers (p) (L), 14 Ag 2; "Letters" column reader asks what rest is about (L), 14 Ag 4; banned in Italy (L), 14 Ag 6; Hungarian praises (L), 28 Ag 6; Cinema "Current & Choice" wanted, to reappear (L), 28 Ag 8; European circulation, banned in Germany, Britain, France, Italy, 28 Ag 45; gives reason for U. S. entering 1914 war (L), 4 S 2; forecast possibility of Russo-Nazi pact (L), 11 S 4; placement of ads praised (L), 11 S 8; promises to weed out war propaganda (L), 11 S 11; comments on Miscellany column (L), 18 S 12; favorite of college graduates, 18 S 38; index to cover war (L), 25 S 4; Italian reports flayed (L), 25 S 6
Tin, only U. S. deposits in Alaska.....28 Ag 19
Tinkham, Geo. H., microphones disturb (p), 10 Jy 59; and Hamilton Fish (p), 21 Ag 11
Tire(s), synthetic rubber for, 17 Jy 35; sales, technological progress, 21 Ag 48
Titian, *Venus with the Organ Player* returned to Spain, reproduced.....18 S 56
Toad, homing instinct tested, 14 Ag 68; finds way from Calif. to Boston (L), 18 S 2
Todd, Louise S., married.....10 Jy 49
Togo, Shigenori, Russo-Japanese truce.....25 S 24
Tolischus, Otto D., summary of German economics (p), 14 Ag 53; foretold Russo-Nazi pact, 4 S 34
Toscanini, Arturo, to conduct Lucerne Festival (p), 14 Ag 48; returning to U. S., 18 S 53
Tourist(s), tips to Britons visiting U. S., 10 Jy 21; dumps car in ocean to avoid tax, 7 Ag 64
Tourist agency(ies), special tour for Princes' Dept., 7 Ag 36; hit by war, 18 S 54
Townsend, Francis E., see Townsend Plan
Townsend, Maurice C., and McNutt (p)..10 Jy 16
Townsend Plan, old-age pension convention, supporters, plans, radio fund.....3 Jy 9
Toy(s), imitate Chamberlain.....24 Jy 26
Trachoma, see Medicine, Diseases
Trachtenberg, Alexander, on Communist Party contributors (p).....25 S 12
Track, British Amateur Athletic Association, annual international meet.....21 Ag 42
Tractor(s), Ford development, plans, aid to farmers, 3 Jy 50; Internat'l *Farmall-A*, cost, competition, powers, 24 Jy 58
Transcontinental Western Air, Inc., competition causes obsolescence.....7 Ag 36
Transylvania, see Rumania, States & Provinces
Treaty(ies), Versailles' 20th anniversary, 10 Jy 18; Kellogg-Briand Peace Pact, and Japan in 1932, 17 Jy 17; Treaty of Berlin 1906 first radio treaty, 28 Ag 59; Tardieu last living French signer of Versailles', 4 S 19; effect of Russo-Nazi on U. S. markets, 4 S 44; rumor Lord Lothian helped write Versailles, 11 S 15; blamed for woes in world today (L), 25 S 2
Trombone(s), see Music, Instruments
Trujillo Molina, Rafael L., visits U. S. (p), 17 Jy 11; in N. Y. C., to visit Europe, 24 Jy 26
Truett, Geo. W., Baptist World Alliance Congress, career (p).....31 Jy 33
Trust fund(s), N. J. law broadening investment field for.....14 Ag 53
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Tuberculosis Assn., Natl., meeting.....10 Jy 28
Tucker, Henry S. G., upholds Ablewhite honesty.....14 Ag 59
Tucker, Sophie, A. F. A. charter revoked (p), 24 Jy 51; Equity suspends for upholding Browne's union, 21 Ag 13; threatened strike settled, 11 S 54
Tukachevsky, Mikhail, and 1920 Russo-Polish invasion (p).....25 S 22
Tuna Matches, Internatl., called off.....18 S 47
Tunney, James J., daughter born.....3 Jy 47
Turkey, Air force, strength, 11 S 22; **Army,** no. of men under arms, position in war, 4 S 17B; size, 4 S 25; strength, 11 S 22; **Foreign** relations, see France; Germany, Foreign relations; World War II, Neutrals; States & Provinces, Hatay, ceded to Turkey, significance, population, 3 Jy 15
Turner, Roscoe, on commercialism in air races, wins Thompson Trophy, to start flying school.....18 S 48
Tutankhamen, King, reburied.....11 S 36
Turner, Wm., death.....31 Jy 29
Twain, Mark, in *San Francisco Literary Frontier* (p).....17 Jy 67
Tweedsmuir, Lord, sons join Army.....18 S 27
Twin(s), Rochester bankers celebrate anniversary, 21 Ag 51; priests, teach at same college, 11 S 85
Tydings, Millard K., aids in curtailing pres. currency powers, 10 Jy 12; Spend-Lend Bill addition, 7 Ag 14

U

Ukraine, Poland, see Poland, Ukraine
Umezu, Yoshijiro, commands Kwantung Army, 25 S 24
Unemployment & Relief, see also U. S., WPA—Federal Surplus Commodities Corp. to expand relief stamp plan, modified to include low salaried workers, 7 Ag 15; radio programs aid job getters, 21 Ag 34; WPA firings cause problem, opinions on business solving, states have insufficient relief funds, 28 Ag 17; minister aids unemployed start own plants, 4 S 46; war boom may aid, stimulation, new jobs, 25 S 60
Union(s), see Labor
Union Carbide & Carbon Co., stock up, 18 S 70
Union of So. Africa, see Africa, So., Union of
Union Potash and Chemical Co., business, 10 Jy 54
United Air Lines Transport Corp., buys Western Air Express, to take over Southern Calif. route, 3 Jy 52; competition causes obsolescence, *DC-4* option, deadline, purchases, 7 Ag 36; buys *DC-4* planes, 25 S 64
United Corp., to quit as utility holding co., hist., business, 17 Jy 57
United Press, pres. angered over report on Hull split over Neutrality, 24 Jy 35; reporters in Europe, 4 S 32; N. Y. *Times* takes service, 18 S 59; number of war correspondents, 18 S 60
United States
see also World War II, Neutrals
Agriculture Dept., Roosevelt on funds necessary, work, 3 Jy 7; announces high hog birthrate, 10 Jy 56; announces export subsidy, surplus problem, 31 Jy 12; wartime advisory council, 18 S 12; loans to farmers safe if war continues, 18 S 67
Alaska, see Alaska, U. S.
Alaska Rural Rehabilitation Corp., average income, Pipple's resignation, 28 Ag 19
Army, Roosevelt vetoes $50 yearly for reserve officers' uniforms, 14 Ag 11; War Resources Admin. personnel selected, duties, 21 Ag 13; Plattsburg maneuvers of First Army, equipment lacking, need for expansion, 28 Ag 18; Roosevelt orders enlarged, nat'l guard also, 18 S 11; origin of title "General of the Armies," holders, increased, 25 S 15; camouflage laboratory, 25 S 42
Army Air Corps, Senate passes appropriations bill, 3 Jy 8; Roosevelt signs bill, 10 Jy 11; 30th birthday, headquarters, expansion program, awards, records, 14 Ag 13; biggest peacetime aircraft order, 21 Ag 13; plane orders help aviation boom, 28 Ag 56; prize song for, 18 S 43
Attorney General, functions, Cummings', Stone's, Murphy's reigns (c), 28 Ag 14
Awards, Distinguished Service Medals, to Yarnell and Leahy, 7 Ag 11
Bonds, fall at outbreak of war, 18 S 69
Budget, deficit, 24 Jy 14
Cabinet, Roosevelt adds new emergency members, 18 S 9
Capitol, described, 10 Jy 45
Census Bureau, report on cotton carry over, 28 Ag 56
Civil Aeronautics Authority, reason for Sarabia crash, 31 Jy 48; certifies colleges for pilot training program, cost, Negroes included, 25 S 16
Coast Guard, size, wartime, peace patrol work, 18 S 11
Colonies & Possessions, Virgin Islands, Negro appointed judge, functions, 7 Ag 15
Commerce Dept., report on aeronautical exports to Japan, Britain, 3 Jy 53; 1939 income figures, 10 Jy 51; report on cotton exports, 28 Ag 56
Commodity Credit Corp., deficiency bill for crop loans restored, 14 Ag 11
Commodity Exchange Admin., wartime powers, 11 S 72
Congress, votes against pensions for members, 24 Jy 10; special session called on Neutrality Act, 25 S 12; **Adjournment,** battle over bills, finished, unfinished business, bills passed, 14 Ag 12; **Chandler** Railroad Relief Bill, passed, signed, 7 Ag 14; *Congressional Record,* Ashurst insertion on opinions, 7 Ag 12; **Deficiency** bill, provisions, 14 Ag 11; **Dies** Comm., girl Bund member testifies on immorality, 28 Ag 17; Browder testimony, 18 S 12; investigates Communist Party funds, no foreign aid found, 25 S 11; **Farm** Bill, LaGuardia lobbies, appropriation asked, 3 Jy 8; Roosevelt signs, 10 Jy 11; **Hatch** Bill, demolished Roosevelt political machine, 31 Jy 8; background, provisions, debates, Congress passes, 31 Jy 10; Roosevelt criticizes, 7 Ag 11; Roosevelt signs, 14 Ag 11; **House** Comm. on Un-Amer. Activities, see United States, Congress, Dies Comm.; **Housing** bill, House defeats, 14 Ag 11; **Library** of, buys Lowenberg collection of scores, 7 Ag 44; **Logan-Walter** Bill, proposed, provisions, Senate passes, 31 Jy 9; to be reconsidered, 14 Ag 13; and Justice Dept., 28 Ag 16; **Monopoly** Comm., testimony on gov't interference on low cost housing projects, 24 Jy 13; **Nye** Comm., munitions investigation, 17 Jy 17; investigated Morgan & Co., Nye corrects TIME report (L), 4 S 2; **Relief** bill, Roosevelt signs, 10 Jy 11; **Rivers** & Harbors Bill, shelved, 7 Ag 14; **Senate** Banking & Currency Comm., Jesse Jones testifies on gov't lending, 31 Jy 46; **Spend-Lend** Bill, Senate Comm. revises, chief reductions, called "Works Financing," 31 Jy 9; rider forbids organization aid to political funds, appropriation cut, 7 Ag 14; **Housing** Bill defeated, 14 Ag 12; **Tax** Bill, passed, 3 Jy 8; signed, 10 Jy 11; **Vinson** Bill, and Swanson, 17 Jy 12
Courts, bill to set aside rulings of administration agencies, 14 Ag 13
Currency, Treasury stabilization fund renewed, new silver purchase price, Pres. power to regulate defeated, 3 Jy 8; Roosevelt flays Congress for curtailing powers, House-Senate disputes, provisions of bill, 10 Jy 11; Monetary Bill passed, pres. powers saved, silver prices, 17 Jy 12
Customs agents, size, 18 S 11
Customs & Marine Bureau, holds up *Bremen* sailing, 11 S 13
Defense, Senate passes Army appropriation bill, 3 Jy 8; new appropriation, 14 Ag 13; Panama Canal reinforced, 11 S 16
Deportation, see U. S., Immigration
Exports, see U. S., Trade
Farm Security Administration, appropriation, 10 Jy 17
Federal Bureau of Investigation, annual report, on spy, kidnapping cases, convictions, 31 Jy 11; starts on criminal hunt, reward for Lepke, encyclopedia of crime, 21 Ag 11
Federal Communications Comm., report on radio industry, 10 Jy 39; regulations on renewing radio licenses, ruling on promoting good will called censorship, 24 Jy 28; McNinch resigns, disputes, Fly new chairman, 7 Ag 32; permits short-wave stations to sell advertising, 28 Ag 59; investigates charges against WMCA, 25 S 49
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., annual report, surplus, business, fear of future losses, 31 Jy 45
Federal Housing Administration, cuts interest rate, 7 Ag 54
Federal Loan Agency, see also U. S., Spending Program—J. H. Jones to head, 3 Jy 7
Federal Reserve Bank of N. Y., guarding stock-market against war panic, 11 S 71
Federal Reserve Board, July production index up, 28 Ag 53
Federal Security Agency, McNutt director, 17 Jy 11
Federal Surplus Commodities Corp., to expand relief stamp plan, modified to include low salaried workers, 7 Ag 15
Federal Trade Comm., fair trade rules for radio set industry, 7 Ag 32; complaint against *Good Housekeeping* for false guarantees, 28 Ag 44; cease and desist order against Spiritualist Church, 25 S 54
Federal Works Agency, see also U. S., Spending Program—Roosevelt announces funds necessary, work, Garmody to head, 3 Jy 7
Foreign investments in, British, French holdings, 17 Jy 19; statistics, govt. to use for war purchases, 11 S 72
Foreign policy, see also U. S., Laws, Neutrality Act; World War II, Neutrals, U. S.—How to be Neutral, U. S. desire for peace, pacts, interference in wars, Neutrality Act, schools of thought on Neutrality, leaders, 17 Jy 17; British pastor criticizes Neutrality, U. S. ministers praise, 18 S 62
Foreign relations, Argentina, proposed trade agreement, concessions, 4 S 10; cuts off German trade, endorses neutrality conf., 18 S 30; **Canada,** Roper resigns as minister, 28 Ag 14; Roosevelt reaffirms aid, 25 S 11; **China,** loans to, 17 Jy 18; **Denmark,** Atherton new minister, 14 Ag 11; **Dominican Republic,** Trujillo's visit forces entertainment, customs collection rules, 17 Jy 11; **Germany,** see World War II, Neutrals, United States, For. rel.; **Great Britain,** to swap raw materials to be used in case of war, 3 Jy 12; report on aeronautical exports to, 3 Jy 53; tips to Britons visiting U. S., 10 Jy 21; per capita defense expenditures compared, 24 Jy 16; cotton swap for rubber, 14 Ag 13; Lothian new Ambassador, 4 S 9; suggestion for paying War Debt in territory (L), 11 S 6; **Iceland,** Atherton new minister, 14 Ag 11; **Italy,** Roosevelt peace plea to King, 4 S 9; **Japan,** Commerce Dept. report on aeronautical exports, 3 Jy 53; resolution to denounce 1911 trade treaty, statement against providing war materials, trade statistics, significance, indignities to U. S. citizens, 7 Ag 11; reaction to treaty cancellation, 7 Ag 17; best customers, threat to abrogate treaty, balance of trade with, imports, exports, statistics, possible effect on both, 7 Ag 50; TIME report on aid to, questioned (L), 21 Ag 7; new trade flurry, good-will flight, 18 S 32; Hull-Horinouchi conf. on adjusting relations, 25 S 24; **Luxembourg,** Grand Duke leaves, consul runs gambling den, 18 S 12; **Mexico,** bill asks expropriations investigation, 7 Ag 14; **Netherlands,** cotton-rubber swap off, 3 Jy 12; **Panama,** treaty ratified, provisions, Canal rent, 7 Ag 14; terms of treaty, 28 Ag 40.
Government, Federal cost of running rises, 4 S 13; changes line-up personnel due to war, "limited emergency" declared, 18 S 9; new cabinet changes to handle wartime affairs, appointees, 18 S 11
Holidays, **Armistice** Day, changes suggested (L), 25 S 6; **Monday,** further comments on (L), 10 Jy 6; comments on accidents on long weekends (L), 24 Jy 4; **Thanksgiving** Day, Roosevelt changes date, 21 Ag 10; Landon, Mrs. Roosevelt on changing, football schedules upset, 28 Aug 13; comments on (L), 4 S 7
Housing Authority, Straus on accomplishments, completed projects, cost, bill to increase loan fund, reason for expansion, Monopoly Comm. testimony on gov't interference on low cost projects, 24 Jy 13; House opposes expansion, 31 Jy 9
Immigration, Bridges' hearings start, 24 Jy 13; House bill to deport aliens entering illegally, spies, 7 Ag 14; Bridges' hearings, 14 Ag 15
Imports, see U. S., Trade
Income, statistics on N. Y. C. expenses, 10 Jy 13; '38, '38 compared, '39 figures show little improvement, 10 Jy 51; report on possible gov't income if wasted unemployed labor is used, 25 S 60
Indian(s), girls presented to society at Mes-

calero Apache reservation, 17 Jy 16; Willie Long Bone tells Delaware tribal tales to Linguistic Inst. conv., language, 7 Ag 45; 38c school deficit voted, 14 Ag 13; Hrdlicka proves Mongolian ancestry of, 14 Ag 40; Roosevelt vetoes salaries for Menominee advisers, compensation for son's death, 21 Ag 9
Interior Dept., Curry mural for.....28 Ag 36
Internal Revenue, Bureau of, report on cinemadmission tax collections, 3 Jy 35; report on U. S. income, 24 Jy 14
Interstate Commerce Comm., Patterson new director Safety Bureau, 31 Jy 8; House passes bill regulating interstate water carriers, 7 Ag 14; refuses permission to Ga. Caravan Camps, traveling school, 11 S 66
Justice Dept., to investigate building restrainers, 24 Jy 13; A. M. A. monopoly indictment reversed, 7 Ag 38; Roosevelt signs bill for personnel mgr., 21 Ag 9; Attorney Generals, duties, Murphy crime hunt, cases pending, personnel changes (c), 28 Ag 14
Laws, Gold Reserve Act of 1934, Secy. of Treasury buying powers, 10 Jy 12; Monetary Act, passed, 17 Jy 12; Neutrality Act, Bloom proposes new law, 3 Jy 8; House amendment passed, outlined, pres. powers curtailed, 10 Jy 13; Pittman delays presenting, Borah flays, Senators' manifesto, 17 Jy 13; background, changes, provisions, administration fight to amend, 17 Jy 17; Senate Comm. votes not to revise, 24 Jy 9; Roosevelt meets Senate leaders, explains need for free hand, will be first on next year's calendar, 31 Jy 7; Roosevelt on Congress refusing to revise, 21 Ag 9; Nye corrects TIME report on forcing U. S. into 1914 war, TIME's reason for U. S. entering (L), 4 S 2; Roosevelt may ask change, Johnson blames for war, 11 S 14; Roosevelt envokes, provisions, Senators change opinions on, 18 S 10; sale of aircraft not affected, contracts provided for delivery to agents in U. S., drugs, gas masks, parachutes still exported, 18 S 68; war debt payment suggested in repeal of arms embargo (L), 25 S 8; special session called, Borah's peace bloc, opinions pro, con repealing arms embargo, leaders, expected fight, 25 S 12; Lindbergh speech on quoted, 25 S 14; invoking has little effect on aircraft mfrs., 25 S 63; Public Utility Holding Co. Act, applied to United Corp., 17 Jy 57; Relief Act, Labor strikes against hour provision, 17 Jy 11; Sherman Anti-Trust Act, A. M. A. indictment reversed, 7 Ag 38; Social Security Act, see also U. S., Social Security—Senate confers on new provisions, 24 Jy 10; amendments passed, 14 Ag 12; Roosevelt signs revision, 21 Ag 10; Wages & Hours Act, House Labor Comm. confers on amendments, Lewis testifies, flays Garner, 7 Ag 13
Marine Corps, Roosevelt orders enlarged.18 S 11
Maritime Comm., S. S. *America* christened, history, plans, work, 11 S 64; Kennedy laid down rules for operation, 18 S 14
Merchant Marine, S. S. *America* christened, plans, work, 11 S 64; warned on outbreak of war, size, statistics on exports, 11 S 76
Nat'l Debt, alltime record.....24 Jy 14
Nat'l Labor Relations Bd., Congress votes to investigate decisions, South's fight against wages, 31 Jy 8; to hold elections in automobile plants, 14 Ag 16; Senate to investigate, 21 Ag 10
Nat'l Resources Comm., report on possible govt. income if wasted unemployed labor is used.....25 S 60
Nat'l Youth Administration, appropriation .....10 Jy 17
Navy, hearings on *Squalus* sinking, 3 Jy 12; Secy. dies, Stark possible Under Secy., 17 Jy 11; Swanson dies, work done, 17 Jy 12; names of new ships announced, 24 Jy 13; Hart takes over Pacific fleet, 7 Ag 12; War Resources Admin. personnel selected, duties, 21 Ag 13; *Delaware* first battleship equipped with Sperry gyroscope, 4 S 44; Roosevelt orders enlarged, 18 S 11; Atlantic squadron kept near home, fear of submarines, 18 S 11; Kennedy on building up, 18 S 14; *Squalus* raised, crew removed, 25 S 16
Passports, travelers with faked ones to be arrested, Browder admits using, 18 S 12; recalled, 18 S 54
Patent Office, new inventions.....14 Ag 40
Plant Industry, Bureau of, apple stem toughener .....11 S 51
Post Office Dept., reports surplus.....31 Jy 8
President(s), power to regulate currency defeated, 3 Jy 8; Roosevelt flays Congress for curtailing currency powers, 10 Jy 11; powers under Neutrality Act, 17 Jy 17; suggestion for two terms, ex-Pres. to join foreign policy bd. (L), 24 Jy 2; Masonic members listed (L), 21 Ag 2; suggestion for advisory comm. of ex's criticized (L), 28 Ag 2; Dewey follows rules on how to become, 4 S 13; wartime powers, 11 S 72; wartime powers, govt. agents not allowed to discuss extent of, 18 S 10
Presidential Advisors, executive assts. appointed, 24 Jy 10; appointees, 24 Jy 52; emergency cabinet, 18 S 9
Presidential Booms & Rumors, McNutt boom, backers, 10 Jy 15; Willkie's chances, 31 Jy 45; polls on leading candidates, 14 Ag 16; Young Democrats for Roosevelt third term, 21 Ag 14; war's effect on, aspirants, Dewey's trip to Mich., FORTUNE survey on choices, Bankhead wants to run, Hurja poll shows Dewey, Garner leading, 4 S 13; "Lindbergh for Pres. Club," 25 S 15
Public Works, Admin., see also U. S., Works Projects Admin.—Senate discusses appropriation, 3 Jy 8; merges with WPA, 10 Jy 17; appropriation cut expected, 14 Ag 53; no funds, firings expected, 28 Ag 17
Reclamation Bureau, Green Mountain Dam strike, settlement.....4 S 12
Reconstruction Finance Corp., Schram new head, 3 Jy 7; Jones on loans, Schram new head, 31 Jy 46
Securities & Exchange Comm., Frank on brokers creating banks for customers, or more regulation, 3 Jy 53; 1935 United Corp. investigation, 17 Jy 57; questions German economics, refuses to allow bond issue, 14 Ag 53; wartime powers, 11 S 72; N. Y. Stock Exchange turns down suggestion for brokerage bank, program for self-policing, 11 S 74; Kennedy's work, 18 S 14
Silver, see also U. S., Currency—Pittman obtains domestic price raise.....3 Jy 8
Social Security, see also U. S., Laws, Social Security Act—amendments deadlocked in conf.....7 Ag 14
Spending program, see also U. S., Federal Loan Agency; U. S., Federal Works Agency—Senate Comm. revises bill, chief reductions, call "Works Financing," 31 Jy 9; bills defeated, 14 Ag 12; cuts expected, opinions on effect on business, bldg. contracts, 14 Ag 53
State(s), federal cost of.....4 S 13
State Dept., and U. S. foreign policy, 17 Jy 19; comment on Foreign Service working seven hours a day (L), 7 Ag 9; Grady made Asst. Secy., 14 Ag 11; fund to finance stranded Americans in Europe, 18 S 11; Long to handle wartime problems, 18 S 12; "cookie-pushers," Kennedy appointment disliked, 18 S 14
Supreme Court, suggestion for Justices over 70 form foreign policy bd. (L), 24 Jy 2; Roosevelt on achieving objectives, opinions on, 21 Ag 9
Taxation, Senate passes new bill, 3 Jy 8; Garner favors cutting income tax exemption, 3 Jy 9; survey of U. S. structures planned, new Revenue Act, 17 Jy 11; LaGuardia opposes ending Federal, State, Municipal securities tax exemption, 17 Jy 62; refunds to Morgan and partners, 24 Jy 14; International Revenue report on U. S. income, 24 Jy 14; Annenberg income tax evasion case, 21 Ag 24
Tax inspectors, size.....18 S 11
Tennessee Valley Authority, Congress limits bond issue, 24 Jy 10; TIME report on Willkie criticized (L), 14 Ag 9; Morgan loses suit against, to appeal, 21 Ag 10; buys Tenn. Electric Power Co., 28 Ag 53
Trade, report on aeronautical exports to Japan, Britain, 3 Jy 53; resolution to denounce 1911 Jap. treaty, statement against providing war materials, statistics, significance, 7 Ag 11; best customers, threat to Jap. treaty, balance of trade with Japan, statistics, possible effect on Jap.-U. S. relations, 7 Ag 50; Alaskan statistics compared with exports to Europe, 28 Ag 19; proposed Argentine agreement, concessions, 4 S 11; statistics, possible effect of war on, 4 S 44; total exports figure, carried by foreign boats, effect of war, 11 S 76; export balance down, 18 S 64
Treasury Dept., secy.'s gold buying powers, 10 Jy 12; Morgenthau hurries home, new wartime corps of assistants, 18 S 11; new economists hired to aid govt. spending, 18 S 64
War Debts, Britain might repay by giving U. S. territories (L), 11 S 6; repayment suggested in repeal of arms embargo (L), 25 S 8
War Dept., see also U. S., Army—plane contracts, favors Allison engine, 24 Jy 40; biggest peacetime aircraft order, 21 Ag 13
War Resources Admin., personnel selected, duties, 21 Ag 13; Hancock appointed, 18 S 12
Works Projects Admin., Senate discusses appropriation, 3 Jy 8; Forest Hills, L. I. streets widened, gives party for, 3 Jy 9; merges with PWA, name changed, appropriation bill signed, Ga. U. grant rescinded, 10 Jy 17; labor strikes against hour provision, 17 Jy 11; 130-hr. provision passed, strikes, 17 Jy 14; La. fraud discovered, Long to investigate, 17 Jy 15; A. F. of L. petition to restore prevailing wages, 24 Jy 9; riots, strikes over firings, new rulings, A. F. of L. declares unauthorized, 24 Jy 10; strike peters out, mayors ask end of locality contribution to project costs, 31 Jy 12; appropriation cut expected, 14 Ag 53; firings, statistics, Southern wage rates, salaries changed, problems of states, state leaders indicted, 28 Ag 17; Fed. Art Project, Los Angeles Museum exhibits Calif. Project work, 11 S 60; Fed. Theatre Project, Tallulah Bankhead, Mrs. Roosevelt lobby for restoration, 3 Jy 8; Congress kills appropriation for, 10 Jy 17; Fed. Writers' Project, *A Guide to Alaska* rev., 24 Jy 60
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, wants world peace .....25 S 15
U. S. Drama Inc., see Radio, Programs
U. S. Lines, S. S. *America* christened, 11 S 65; labor troubles tie up sailing, 25 S 15
U. S. Merchant Marine, see U. S., Merchant Marine
U. S. Rubber Co., du Pont control, semi annual report, business.....21 Ag 48
U. S. Steel Corp., report, 7 Ag 53; World War I effect on, 14 Ag 27; vice pres. retires, 4 S 48; war increases business, 18 S 64; war boom, price rise, deadline for automobile industry purchases, Adams in charge of sales, 25 S 60
Unknown, comments on TIME report (L)..31 Jy 2
Unknown Soldier, Fish 1920 resolution for Tomb .....28 Ag 21
Urey, Harold C., heavy carbon experiments.25 S 66
Usborne, Cecil V., press censorship.....18 S 60
Uzcudun, Paolino, arrested for swimming in evening clothes.....7 Ag 22

V

Valentine, Alan, new Freeport Sulphur director (p) .....10 Jy 57
Valentino, Rudolph, anniversary of death...4 S 42
Vallée, Rudy, ends contract with Standard Brands Inc.....7 Ag 32
Van Alen, Mrs. Jas. L., won't sell estate to Father Divine.....28 Ag 14
Van Beuren, Archbold, and *Cue*.....21 Ag 25
Vandenberg, Arthur H., on Hamilton writing Washington's farewell address, 3 Jy 30; resolution to denounce U. S.-Jap. treaty, 7 Ag 11; on industry banishing unemployment, 28 Ag 17; on U. S. Neutrality (p), 18 S 10; isolationist bloc, 25 S 12
Vanderbilt, Harold S., wins Internatl. Challenge Cup (p).....14 Ag 36
Van Dyke, John W., death.....25 S 40
van Gogh, Vincent, Germany sells *Self Portrait* .....10 Jy 45
Van Horn, Welby, tennis hopeful, Riggs defeats (p) .....25 S 39
Vanilla, (synthetic), made from paper waste liquor .....31 Jy 47
Van Nuys, Frederick, against third term for Roosevelt, 3 Jy 9; dislikes McNutt, 10 Jy 16
Van Tine, Ronald G., report on Hull-Roosevelt split angers Pres.....24 Jy 35
Varela, José, gets small cabinet post.....21 Ag 23
Vatican City, see Papal State
Vavilov, Nikolai I., out of favor in Russia..4 S 31
Vejvoda, Jaromir, *Beer Barrel Polka* song..11 S 69
Venice, see Italy, Cities & Towns
Ventriculoscope, see Medicine, Instruments
Versailles Treaty, 20th anniversary, 10 Jy 18; Tardieu last living French signer, 4 S 19; rumor Lord Lothian helped write, 11 S 15; cannot be blamed for all woes today (L), 25 S 2
Vespasian, statue, identified (L).....17 Jy 7
Victor Talking Machine Co., business.....4 S 36
Viner, Jacob, new wartime Treasury post, 18 S 11; (p), 18 S 64
Virgin Islands, Courts, negro appointed judge, functions, 7 Ag 15; Oil, two wells brought in, 7 Ag 15
Vital Statistics, Birthrate, businessmen have more children than professionals, 28 Ag 35; Deathrate, maternal mortality drops, 7 Ag 38
Vitamin(s), see Medicine
Voigt, Fred, and *Arrow*.....31 Jy 38
Vollard, Ambroise, death.....31 Jy 29
Voorhis, H. Jerry, on Dies Comm.....21 Ag 10
Vooros, Helen, testifies on Bund immorality (p) .....28 Ag 17
Vorys, John M., and Neutrality Act.....10 Jy 13
Vuillemin, Jos., meets Newall.....18 S 16
Voroshilov, Kliment E., entertains British, French delegates, 28 Ag 20; on Poland not permitting aid, Army purges, 4 S 17; Army masses, on reasons for German pact (p), 11 S 35

W

Wacosta, S. S., searched by Germans.....25 S 13
Wages, radio, cinema, Wall St. compared.10 Jy 39
Wagner, Adolf, on German art.....24 Jy 20
Wagner, Chas. F., develops lightning recorder (p) .....24 Jy 48
Wagner, Cyril, fails to win golf bet (p)....10 Jy 24
Wagner, Frederick N., Cook & Son's Princes' Dept., career (p).....7 Ag 36
Wagner, Richard, Toscanini reconstructed first *Siegfried Idyll*.....14 Ag 48
Waite, Geo., see Irving Air Chute Co.
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, forbids war talk among employes .....25 S 65
Walker, Jas. J., on LaGuardia's summer office .....7 Ag 30
Walker, Lapsley G., death.....24 Jy 49
Wallace, Henry A., see also U. S., Agriculture Dept.—hybrid seed causes corn surplus (p), 7 Ag 49; wartime advisory council, 18 S 12; on housewives causing runs on grocery stores, 18 S 66
Wallace, Henry B., married.....21 Ag 38
Walsh, Leonard, heads Commissariat and College of the Holy Land for the U. S. A. (p).....7 Ag 35
Walter, Bruno, daughter killed.....28 Ag 38
Walter, Francis E., bill for Supreme Court to investigate ruling of Federal agencies..31 Jy 9
Walters, Wm. H., pitching record (p)....14 Ag 36
Walther, Paul, investigates low coal production .....28 Ag 23
Wang Ching-wei, Jap. puppet ruler at Peking, career (p), 10 Jy 23; appeals for peace (p), 21 Ag 20
Wang Chung-Hui, on British concessions to Japan .....7 Ag 12
Wanger, Walter, gets U. P. teletype war coverage .....25 S 53
Wang Keh-min, wants to retire, sketch (p) .....21 Ag 20
War, see also European politics; World War—signs of, German mobilization, Polish, Italian maneuvers, 3 Jy 15; Daladier on possibility this summer, 10 Jy 20; advice to conscientious objectors, *Pacifist Handbook* rev., 10 Jy 36; Pratt's Naval War Game, 31 Jy 51; scare favorable for stockmarket short-selling, 28 Ag 53; suggestions for name (L), 18 S 7; TIME's caption World War flayed (L), 25 S 7
War, Background for, see also European politics; World War—Archduke Franz Ferdinand and wife's assassinations in 1914, described, reasons for, 3 Jy 16; How to be Neutral, U. S. desire for peace, pacts, interference in wars, Neutrality

Act, schools of thought on Neutrality, leaders, 17 Jy 17; reprints asked, to be made (L), 7 Ag 2; 1914 factors leading to war, prices rise, effect on neutrals, trade, speculation, possible effects of 1914 war on U. S., 14 Ag 24; geographical importance in battles, nations' strengths, weaknesses, topographically, proposed theatres of battles, how German blockade may be achieved, strategies, fortifications, defenses, 28 Ag 26; Nye corrects report on Neutrality (L), 4 S 2; series praised, copies available (L), 18 S 7
Ward, Marvin, wins Natl. Amateur championship, sketch (p).....25 S 40
Wardall, Wm. J., report on McKesson & Robbins financial condition.....24 Jy 55
War Illustrated (magazine), republished..25 S 47
Warner, Harry M., flays isolation.....11 S 36
Warner, Thos. L., Green Mountain Dam strike, settlement .....4 S 12
Warner Construction Co., Green Mountain Dam strike, settlement.....4 S 12
War Pictorial, published.....25 S 48
Warren, Earl, raids gambling ships.....14 Ag 14
Warrior, S. S., held up, British search, 25 S 13; Allies blockade holds up, 25 S 32
Warsaw, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Warwick, Earl of, British reservist.....18 S 49
Washington, Geo., Hamilton wrote farewell address, 3 Jy 30; on tolerance toward Jews, 3 Jy 45; quoted on liberty (L), 18 S 2
Washington, S. S., carries Americans home..4 S 40
Washington Post, see Music, Songs
Washington *Star*, cheap records for circulation campaign, 3 Jy 26; war editorials, 4 S 32
Washington Water Power Co., refunding issue .....24 Jy 58
Wash Tubbs, see Comic Strips
Waterbury, Conn, Mayor Hayes and henchmen convicted of corruption.....28 Ag 18
Waterman Steamship Corp., *Wacosta, Warrior* searched by Germans, British, 25 S 13; 25 S 32
Watson, Bobs, in *On Borrowed Time*, sketch (p) .....17 Jy 54
Watson, Robert C., celebrates anniversary (p) .....21 Ag 51
Watson, Wm. D., scores at British track meet, sketch (p).....21 Ag 42
Watson, Wm. G., celebrates anniversary (p) .....21 Ag 51
Watteau, Antoine, stolen *L'Indifférent* returned to the Louvre.....21 Ag 28
Watters, Jas. H., see Marion Steam Shovel Co.
Waugh, Evelyn, religion (L).....21 Ag 4
Weather, comment on TIME reports (L), 10 Jy 9; effect on Nat'l health, *Medical Climatology* rev., 21 Ag 36
Wedding(s), special rate covers all details.14 Ag 60
Week, The, (news-letter), policies, editor..31 Jy 38
Weeks, Geo., offers British home to U. S. embassy .....4 S 20
Weight-lifting, championships won by Stanko, new record.....17 Jy 48
Weir, Reginald, negro tennist.....28 Ag 42
Weird Tales, comments on TIME report (L).31 Jy 2
Weiss, Seymour, La. politics, 3 Jy 11; indicted, fraud, career (p), 31 Jy 12; 14 Ag 15; convicted, 25 S 15
Weissmuller, Johnny, married.....28 Ag 38
Weizmann, Chaim, supports British democracy .....4 S 25
Weizsacker, Heinrich von, death.....25 S 18
Welch, Wm. H., developed black gas gangrene treatment during World War I.18 S 33
Welczeck, Count Johannes von, confers with Bonnet .....10 Jy 20
We'll Be There, see Music, Songs
Welles, Orson, RKO contract, terms, to make *Heart of Darkness*.....31 Jy 22
Welles, Sumner, U. S.-Argentine trade agreement war duties (p), 4 S 10; Roosevelt notifies on outbreak of war, 11 S 13
Wellington, Duke of, bed, horse's hoof exhibited .....10 Jy 21
Wells, H. G., *The Fate of Home Sapiens* publ. .....14 Ag 48
Wenner-Gren, Axel L., yacht aids *Athenia* victims, sketch (p), 11 S 20; on *Athenia* victims, 18 S 15
Went, Frits, and cell theory.....3 Jy 39
Werner, Friedrich, prayer for victory.....18 S 62
West, Mae, accepts Oxford Group's Moral Re-Armament, suggests W. C. Fields conversion (p) .....28 Ag 51
Westermarck, Edward A., death, sketch...18 S 74
Western Air Express, United Air Lines buys major interest, to take over Southern Calif. route.....3 Jy 53
Westerplatte, see World War II, Poland Fortifications
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., stock up .....18 S 70
Westminster, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
West Wall, see World War II, Germany, Fortifications, Siegfried Line
Weygand, Maxime, sent to Far East to command campaign, sketch (p), 11 S 34; and 1920 Russo-Polish invasion, 25 S 22
Whalen, Grover A., see Exposition(s), N. Y. World's Fair
Whaling, U. S. excise tax hurts business, Antarctic industry .....14 Ag 54
Wham, Benj., trustee for Chicago & Eastern Illinois .....14 Ag 58
Wheat, harvest time in Europe, crops, prices down, 3 Jy 18; price drops on Liverpool exchange, world production, consumption statistics, 31 Jy 15; world statistics, U. S., Chi. trading suspended, war speculation, 18 S 66
Wheeler, Burton K., on Roosevelt's Supreme Ct. objectives.....21 Ag 9
Wheeler, Mrs. Elliott, and Comet yacht race .....18 S 48
Wheeling Steel Corp., employes' radio program, World's Fair Broadcast.....3 Jy 46
Whifflepoofs, catching technique.....24 Jy 4
Whitaker, O. B., see Sperry Corp.
White, Geo., *Scandals* rev.....11 S 55
White, Hugh L., and Miss. primaries.....11 S 16
White, Paul, CBS war coverage (p).....11 S 49
White, Wm. C., on cyclotron for tuberculosis study .....10 Jy 28
White, Wm. L., on Russo-Nazi pact.....4 S 11
Whitehall Letter The, policies.....31 Jy 38
Whitehead, Ralph, A. F. A. charter revoked (p), 24 Jy 51; strike threat, 21 Ag 13; settled, 11 S 54
Whitney, Geo., and United Corp., 17 Jy 57; tax refund, 24 Jy 14
Whitney, John H., Freeport Sulphur bd. chairman .....10 Jy 57
Whitney, Richard, birthday.....14 Ag 37
Whitney, Wm. D., married.....31 Jy 29
Whitney Museum, see Art, Museums
Wiedemann, Fritz, fake telegram demanding resignation from Olympic Club.....18 S 53
Williams, Langbourne M. Jr., and Freeport Sulphur, sketch.....10 Jy 56
Williams, Leland, death.....11 S 42
Williams, Rowland L., pres. Chicago & North Western Ry.....14 Ag 58
Willkie, Wendell L., Tenn. Electric Power Co., sale arrangements complete, background, pres. possibility, politics, career (c), 31 Jy 42; TIME report praised, criticized (L), 14 Ag 9; sells Tenn. Electric Power to TVA, plans new plants (p), 28 Ag 53
Willys-Overland Motors Inc., shows 1940 model .....21 Ag 48
Wilson, Harry L., death.....10 Jy 49
Wilson, Lyle C., U. P.'s Wash. manager.24 Jy 35
Wilson, Mab, on coiffure trends.....25 S 16
Wilson, Samuel D., death, career.....28 Ag 38
Wilson, Thos. E., on Agriculture Dept. advisory council .....18 S 12
Wilson, Woodrow, on 1914 U. S. neutrality.11 S 14
Wimborne, Viscount, Tory M. P., business.7 Ag 19
Winch, Simeon R., buys *News-Telegram*...4 S 34
Winchell, Edward, foretold Russo-German pact .....4 S 34
Winchell, Walter, Lepke surrenders to.....4 S 12
Winser, Beatrice, and Newark Museum..10 Jy 47
Wisconsin, parson's prayer in Senate against corrupt officials, senators angered .....17 Jy 41
Wittek, Maria, Polish women's organization, sketch .....11 S 29
Wives of Men in Aviation, Poor Things, League for the, started.....10 Jy 60
Wodehouse, P. G., gets Oxford Doctor of Letters, 10 Jy 59
Wodzicki, Kazimierz, magnetic storks experiment .....10 Jy 38
Wohlthat, Helmuth, starts rumors of British-Nazi appeasement, career (p)...31 Jy 14
Wolfe, Martin, death.....4 S 39
Wolfe, Thos., epitaph on tombstone.....17 Jy 38
Wolters, Alfred L., wins Wimbledon Cup, new world record.....11 S 42
Women, see also Fashions—"League for the Wives of Men in Aviation, Poor Things" formed, 10 Jy 60; Maria Montessori first to get Rome U. M. D., 31 Jy 30; Anna King first Fordham U. woman dean, no. of women students, 31 Jy 30; hairdressers' conv., snood condemned, 25 S 16
Wonder Stories, comments on TIME report (L) .....31 Jy 2
Wood, Lady, christens H.M.S. *Formidable*.28 Ag 23
Wood, Craig, man hit by golf ball comments on (L).....3 Jy 2
Wood, Grant, work in *A Treasury of Amer. Prints* .....18 S 55
Wood, Robt. E., on War Resources Administration .....21 Ag 13
Wood, Sidney, Davis Cup tryouts, sketch (p) .....31 Jy 28
Woodring, Harry H., inspecting Panama Canal, 21 Ag 13; may be minister to Canada, 24 Ag 14; Roosevelt notifies on outbreak of war, 11 S 13
Woods, Frederick A., on fecundity of businessmen .....28 Ag 35
Woodward, Frederic C., apologizes for Pearson remark on Hoover, Pearson demands apology .....14 Ag 45
Woodward, Wm., Belair Stud stables, history, business, Saratoga, career (p) (c).7 Ag 27
Wool, New Zealand trade drops when price falls .....7 Ag 22
Woollcott, Alexander, at ceremony of Roosevelt signing papers to govt.....31 Jy 8
Woolley, Clarence M., Jr., death.....17 Jy 55
Woolworth, F. W. Co., stock down.....18 S 70
World Federation of Education Ass'ns, see Education Ass'ns, World Fed. of
World War I, see also War, Background for—Poland celebrates anniversary of entrance, 14 Ag 17; 1914 German advance through France, Gamelin's strategy, leading commanders, 14 Ag 20; Australian, Canadian statistics, 4 S 21; gases used, development of, long distance artillery record, 11 S 52; no. of merchant ships sunk, 18 S 15; strategy of French retreat to Marne, 18 S 18; British economic blockade of Germany salient cause of victory, 18 S 21; propaganda compared with present war, 18 S 25; Union of So. Africa riot over joining Britain, 18 S 28; famous doctors, methods of medical treatment, developments, 18 S 33; top commodity prices compared with today, 18 S 66; U. S. veterans stump for present neutrality, 25 S 15; Hindenburg Line built by Lossberg, strength, Allies' losses in, called Siegfried Position, 25 S 28; Naylor predicted, 25 S 46

WORLD WAR II

Subdivided as follows:

Africa, So., Union of
Air equipment
Air forces
Air raids
Air raids defense
Allies
Arms equipment
  Guns
  Munitions
  Tanks
Army forces
Army operations
Army operations strategy
Art treasures
Atrocities
Australia
Background
Canada
Casualties
Chemicals
Communications
  Radio
Dardanelles
Declarations
Economics & Finance
Food
Foreigners
Fortifications
  Maginot Line
  Siegfried Line
  Westerplatte
France
Fronts
  Eastern
  Western
Germany
Great Britain
Hospitals & Medical
Insurance
Ireland, No.
Maps
Mediterranean
Music
Mutiny
Naval equipment
  Submarines
Naval forces
Naval operations
  Battles
  Blockades
  Merchant Marine
    Losses
  Strategy
Neutrals
Patriotic hysteria
Peace proposals
Personalities
Poland
Press coverage
Prisoners & Executions
Propaganda
Refugees
Relief funds & aid
Spies
Transportation
  Air
  Ships
Women

Africa, So., Union of

Declaration, declares war on Britain's side, 18 S 28

Air equipment

Beryllium metals used for light weight planes, 11 S 53; *Graf Zeppelin* reported blown up, 18 S 20; British aircraft carrier *Courageous* sunk, 25 S 32; U. S. contracts cover arms embargo, foreign orders, quantity production basis, unfilled orders, assembly lines used, 25 S 64

Air forces

Nations' heads listed, 11 S 24; Polish strength, 11 S 33; procedure for fighting, formations, 18 S 20; German aids infantry in Polish *Blitzkrieg*, drop leaflets offering Warsaw ultimatum, 11 S 33

Air raids

Nazi attempt on Paris squelched, British bomb ships at Wilhelmshaven, attack anti-aircraft at Nazi Naval base Sylt, Allies drop pamphlets over Germany, reasons for little fighting, procedure for fighting, formations, 18 S 20; radio report on bombing Polish children's home, announcer cut off by Paris sirens, 18 S 44; Roosevelt plea not to bomb open cities, 11 S 13; Germany starts war, bombs Polish cities, deaths, 11 S 18; British bomb German naval bases, 11 S 20; Danish seaport, by accident, 11 S 35; reporter sends dispatch during Warsaw bombing, 11 S 56; on Warsaw, described, 18 S 18; Polish cities bombed, German planes aid infantry in *Blitzkrieg*, drop leaflets offering Warsaw ultimatum, 25 S 25; Germans attempt over Sarreguemimes, Allies defeat, 25 S 28

Air raids defense

Poles dig shelters before war, 11 S 29; British questionnaire answerers mistake definition of claustrophobia, medical plans for caring for victims, cost, hospitals evacuated, doctors pledge aid, 11 S 44; Paris, Berlin, Warsaw, London preparations, children evacuated, 11 S 61; artificial fog for Paris, 18 S 20; London nightly blackouts, woman killed by accident during, man arrested for turning on light, instructions for traffic, evacuation ties up subway, taxis complain, 18 S 54; British companies new advertising slogans for products, 18 S 68; suggestions to mark Swiss borders, blackouts after midnight, 25 S 19; Britain paints cows, horses, legal books used instead of sandbags, luminous paint used, cinemas reopen, 25 S 20; London's evacuated children interviewed in country, 25 S 57

Allies

Supreme Council, Gamelin, Chamberlain, Daladier, Chatfield meet, 25 S 28

Arms equipment

U. S. invokes Neutrality Act, shipments forbidden, no definition of "materials of war," 18 S 10; scientists called on to aid research, 18 S 71
Guns
  anti-aircraft at Siegfried Line (p), 25 S 31
Munitions
  centered in Polish Central Region of Industry, defense of, five fortified cities, Westerplatte munitions dump, 11 S 18; new types of bombs, liquid oxygen bombs denied, use of beryllium metals for strength, 11 S 52
Tanks
  gasoline bottles thrown at, destroy, 11 S 52; anti-tank teeth at Siegfried Line (p), 25 S 30

Army forces

Total number at war, 18 S 22; Poles disintegrating under German force, retreat into Rumania, previous size, 25 S 25

Army operations

German planes drop soldiers behind Polish lines, drive across Poland, objectives, suicide squad holds out at Westerplatte, 11 S 18; Germans arriving in Poland, Brauchitsch flies to command, burn vil-

lages (p), 11 S 25; British troops in France, plan to move against Siegfried Line, pill boxes destroyed, Allies advance in Saarbrucken, strategy, 18 S 16; speed of German advance through Poland shocks world, Russian troops at Rumanian border, divides with Germany, 25 S 23; Poles disintegrating under German force, retreat into Rumania, previous size, 25 S 25; Russians push into Poland, gains, weak opposition, 25 S 28; 14 French communiques, 6 German, Allies aim at Saarbrucken, seek to gain bases at Hunsruch, Hardt Hills, get Saar Valley, Germans counterattack up Moselle River, air battles, Germans prepare for counterattack, 25 S 28

Army operations strategy

Secrecy of maneuvers, France to conduct land operations, 11 S 20; France sends Weygand to Far East to take command, importance, 11 S 34; Allies push into Saar, reasons for putting off major push, 18 S 16; Allies advise Polish retreat, reasons, 18 S 18; Warsaw surrounded, German thrust through Poland, *Blitzkrieg* described, Brauchitsch campaign, plans (c), 25 S 25; Allies aim at Saarbrucken, seek to gain bases at Hunsruch, Hardt hills, 25 S 28

Art treasures

Libraries, museums closed, works of art hidden, 4 S 29; treasures moved, King Tutankhamen reburied, 11 S 36; France removes stained glass, Metcalf's pictures of, 25 S 42

Atrocities

S. S. *Athenia* torpedoed, Germany denies responsibility, 11 S 20; German stories broadcast in U. S., 11 S 49; reports on Poles killing German civilians, 18 S 59

Australia

Declaration, war declared, 11 S 27

Background

See also European politics; Germany, Foreign relations—Polish history, leaders, causes, claims (c), 11 S 32; TIME's chronology of events, White Papers, diplomatic exchanges from March 18 to Sept. 3, 11 S 38; books about rev., 18 S 76

Canada

See also World War II, Neutrals, Canada

Declaration
declares war on Germany, 18 S 28

Patriotic hysteria
aroused over Russia entering Poland, child's death on *Athenia*, 25 S 21

Casualties

Polish deaths from air raids, 11 S 18

Censorship

See World War II, Communications, Radio; Press coverage; Propaganda

Chemicals

Germans use gas first, dropped in bombs, 11 S 18; types of gases, no "supergas," new types of bombs, Haber's nitrogen-fixation process, 11 S 52; Paris' artificial fog defense, 18 S 20; mustard gas, treatment of wounds discussed, 18 S 34

Communications

Censorship starts, 11 S 56

Radio
plans for nations to maintain domestic communications during war, means of jamming foreign propaganda, 4 S 30; Chamberlain recording on Hitler's broken promises broadcast to Germany, 11 S 20; war coverage, staffs, propaganda broadcasts, 11 S 49; Germany's death sentence for listening to foreign broadcasts, high tax on sets, 18 S 27; U. S. orders amateurs off air, Nazis capture Polish station, give propaganda broadcasts, Britons permitted to hear foreign programs, Paris air-raid sirens heard in U. S., report on bombing Polish children's home, Early on radio's position in war, censorship, cost of transatlantic broadcasts, news to be edited, 18 S 44; U. S. military commentators stop broadcasting, idea for advertisers to give maps to listeners, 18 S 45; FCC investigates charges against WMCA on broadcasting decoded foreign secret orders, proven false, 25 S 49; U. S. broadcasting of decoded messages forbidden. WMCA reports prove false, NBC broadcasts S. S. *Champlain's* departure, marine intelligence not to be broadcast, code of self-censorship provisions to keep from alarming public, 25 S 50

Dardanelles

Importance to Britain, guns, 11 S 22

Declarations

Germany bombs Poland, 11 S 18; King George VI's speech on, 11 S 26; Australia, New Zealand declare war, Chamberlain's speech on Britain's declaration, 11 S 27; Hitler's speech on, 11 S 28; Polish Jews, minorities, promise aid, reaction, 11 S 32; Union of So. Africa, Canada, Northern Ireland join Britain, 18 S 28

Economics & Finance

U. S. plans to cushion shock, 4 S 10; possible effect on U. S. business, rumors of effect on stock-market, averages up, 4 S 44; British war credit bill passed, 11 S 27; So. Amer. countries hope for gains, profit shown so far, 11 S 35; effect on U. S. stockmarket, stocks up, guard against inflation, foreign investments to be used for war purchases, govt. to regulate, 11 S 71; British, French plans for strangulating Germany, contraband list, control points, 18 S 21; speculation on boom felt in U. S., steel, railroads, textiles anticipate large orders, inflation threat, new Treasury economists hired, 18 S 64; U. S. stocks, bonds fluctuate, speculators warned, 18 S 70; employment boom caused, 25 S 60; U. S. shovel business boom, 25 S 62

Food

U. S. housewives stock up, prices up, no actual shortage, commodity market affected, 18 S 66

Foreigners

Americans rush home, travel problems, sailings canceled, 4 S 40; U. S. citizens rush home on *Queen Mary*, crowded accommodations, 11 S 36; U. S. fund for stranded citizens, 18 S 11; Kennedy's job getting Americans home, number abroad, 18 S 13; U. S. schoolteacher works way home, 18 S 37; famous musicians coming to U. S., 18 S 53; labor troubles tie up sailings to bring Americans home, 25 S 16

Fortifications

Maginot Line
250 miles, compared with Siegfried Line, fighting starts, 11 S 20

Siegfried Line
compared with Maginot Line, fighting starts, 11 S 20; defined, located, concrete poured hastily, hope for crumbling, 18 S 16; strength, length, Limes, West Wall sections, construction, Hindenburg Line compared, speculation on how to attack, interiors (p), 25 S 29

Westerplatte
German ship *Schleswig-Holstein* fires first shot at, suicide squad holds out, 11 S 18

France

Air forces
heads, listed, 11 S 24

Air raids
Nazi attempt on Paris squelched, 18 S 20

Air raids defense
artificial fog for Paris, 18 S 20

Army forces
heads, listed, 11 S 24

Army operations
Strategy, secrecy of maneuvers, to conduct land operations, 11 S 20; sends Weygand to Far East to take command, importance, 11 A 34; push into Saar, reasons for putting off major push, 18 S 16

Cities & Towns
Paris, children evacuated, 11 S 61; Nazi air attempt squelched, artificial fog for defense, 18 S 20

For. relations
Great Britain, Chamberlain, Daladier, Chatfield, Gamelin meet in first war council, statement on continuing war, 25 S 28; Italy, see World War II, Neutrals, Italy, Foreign relations

Fortifications
Maginot Line, 250 miles, compared with Siegfried Line, fighting starts, 11 S 20

Naval forces
in Mediterranean, importance, 11 S 22; heads, listed, 11 S 24

Personalities
leading war govt. figures listed, 11 S 24

Press coverage
censorship methods, 18 S 60

Propaganda
nations' ministries, leaders, methods, censorship compared with World War I, Germans show newamen Polish atrocities, 18 S 25.

Transportation
Ships, NBC broadcasted *Champlain* departure, arrives safely, will broadcast no more marine intelligence, 25 S 50

Fronts

Eastern
Germany starts war, drive across Poland, soldiers dropped from planes, importance of Polish triangular industrial region, defense of, 11 S 18; Italian neutrality blocks Britain and France, 11 S 21; reporter sends dispatches during Warsaw bombing, correspondents ordered to leave, 11 S 56; Poland retreats on advice from Allies, Germany pushes into Industrial Triangle, takes Cracow, Sandomierz munitions center, siege of Warsaw, mud mires German transports, 18 S 18; speed of German advance through Poland shocks world, Russian troops at Rumanian border, 25 S 17; Russian invasion of Poland shocks Britain, 25 S 20; Russia invades Poland, Russo-Nazi partition, 25 S 23; Warsaw holding out, ultimatum to surrender, air raids on, retreat cut off, Lwów bombed, Bialystok, Brest-Litovsk taken, *Blitzkrieg* described, Polish Army retreats to Rumania, 25 S 25; Russian push into Poland, gains, weak opposition, 25 S 28

Western
fighting reported at Maginot-Siegfried Lines, 11 S 20; France to move against Siegfried Line, soldiers put up signs on not firing first, French take aerial pictures, air raids, Allies advance in Saarbrucken, reasons for putting off major push, 18 S 16; 14 French communiques, 6 German, Allies aim at Saarbrucken, seek to gain bases at Hunsruch, Hardt hills, get Saar Valley, Germans counterattack up Moselle River, air battles, Germans prepare for counterattack, 25 S 28; Siegfried Line, length, strength, Limes, West Wall sections, construction, Hindenburg Line compared, speculation on how to attack, interiors (p), 25 S 29

Germany

Air equipment
Graf Zeppelin reported blown up, 18 S 20

Air forces
heads, listed, 11 S 24; aid infantry in Polish *Blitzkrieg*, drop leaflets offering Warsaw ultimatum, 25 S 25

Army forces
heads, listed, 11 S 24; new mobilization, size, 18 S 27; Brauchitsch's command, career, previous split with Hitler, history, strength (c), 25 S 25

Army operations
see World War II, Fronts

Background
history, leaders, causes, claims, 11 S 32; chronology of events, White Papers, diplomatic exchanges from Mar. 18–Sept. 3, 11 S 38

Cities & Towns
Berlin, propaganda for war, children not evacuated, 11 S 61

Communications
Radio, death sentence for listening to foreign broadcasts, high tax on, 18 S 27

Declaration
Hitler's speech on, 11 S 28

Economics & Finance
British, French plans for strangulating Germany, contraband list, control points, 18 S 21

For. rel.
Italy, see World War II, Neutrals, Italy, For. rel.; Russia, see Germany, Foreign relations, Russia; World War II, Neutrals, Russia, Foreign relations

Fortifications
Siegfried Line, compared with Maginot Line, fighting starts, 11 S 20; defined, located, sections named, concrete poured hastily, hope for crumbling, 18 S 16; length, strength, Limes, West Wall sections, construction, Hindenburg Line compared, speculation on how to attack, interiors (p), 25 S 29

Hospital & Medical
shortage of doctors, refugees asked to return, 25 S 34

Music
new war songs, 11 S 68

Mutiny
reported in German cities, anti-Hitler demonstrations, Slovak troops sandwiched between German to prevent, evidence not substantiated, 18 S 27

Naval equipment
Submarines, no. compared with World War I, losses during first week, 18 S 15; British announce progress against, sink *Courageous*, report of air attack on submarine, statistics on losses, 25 S 32

Naval forces
heads, listed, 11 S 24

Naval operations
Battles, ship *Schleswig-Holstein* fires war's first shot at Westerplatte, 11 S 18; 11 S 25; British Navy announces progress against U-boats, sink British aircraft carrier *Courageous*, report of air attack on German submarine, statistics on losses, 25 S 32; Blockade, control of Baltic claimed, 11 S 18; contraband list same as British, Sweden first to be affected, 25 S 32; Merchant Marine Losses, British sink freighter, 11 S 21; losses to date, 25 S 32

Peace proposals
planes drop leaflets offering Warsaw ultimatum, 25 S 25

Personalities
leading war govt. figures, listed, 11 S 24; leaders named for new cabinet posts, 11 S 29; Brauchitsch of Army, career (c), 25 S 26

Press coverage
censorship methods, 18 S 60

Prisoners
capture Polish civilians (p), 11 S 25

Propaganda
nations' ministries, leaders, methods, censorship compared with World War I, Germans show newsmen Polish atrocities, 18 S 25; death sentence for listening to foreign broadcasts, reported mutiny in German cities, anti-Hitler demonstrations, Slovak troops sandwiched between German to prevent, evidence not substantiated, 18 S 27; prayer for victory, 18 S 62

Transportation
Ships, in Canada, rushes home, defies Revenue Dept., caught, 4 S 40; U. S. holds up *Bremen* sailing, British cruiser trails, 11 S 13

Great Britain

Air equipment
ship sails from U. S. with 25 Lockheed bombers, 11 S 78; aircraft carrier *Courageous* sunk, 25 S 32

Air forces
heads, listed, 11 S 24

Air raids defense
questionnaire answerers mistake definition of claustrophobia, medical plans for caring for victims, cost, hospitals evacuated, doctors pledge aid, 11 S 44; London prepared for war, children evacuated, equipment, 11 S 61; nightly blackouts in London, woman killed by accident during, instructions for traffic, evacuation ties up subways, taxis complain, 18 S 54; horses, cows painted, legal books used instead of sandbags, luminous paint used, cinemas reopen, evacuated children interviewed in country, 25 S 20; 25 S 27

Army forces
heads, listed, 11 S 24; troops arrive in France, 18 S 16
Background
chronology of events, White Papers, diplomatic exchanges from Mar. 18 to Sept. 3, 11 S 38
Cities & Towns
blockade, control points, 18 S 21; London, air raid precautions, evacuation, plans for medical care, 11 S 44; prepared for war, children evacuated, equipment, 11 S 61; nightly blackouts, woman killed by accident during, man arrested for turning on light, instructions for traffic, evacuation ties up subways, taxis complain, 18 S 54; evacuated children interviewed in country, 25 S 57
Colonies & Possessions
Fiji Is., pledges assistance, 11 S 27; Malta, importance to Mediterranean lifeline, vulnerable to air raids, 11 S 22
Declarations
King George VI's speech, 11 S 26; events leading up to, Chamberlain flayed night before, speech on, 11 S 27
Economics & Finance
war credit bill passed, 11 S 27; British, French plans for strangulating Germany, contraband list, control points, 18 S 28
Foreign relations
Russia, see World War II, Neutrals, Russia, Foreign relations
Hospitals & Medical
plans for care of air raid victims, surgical supplies, doctors pledge aid, fees to be divided, private practice nearly stops, 11 S 44
Music
new war songs, 11 S 69
Naval bases
in Mediterranean, threat to Italy, strategy, 11 S 22
Naval forces
heads, listed, 11 S 24
Naval operations
Battles, cruiser sinks German freighter, 11 S 21; captures, sinks German freighter, removes crew first, number of ship losses so far, 18 S 15; Navy announces progress against U-boats, aircraft carrier *Courageous* sunk, report of air attack on German submarine, statistics on losses, 25 S 32; Blockades, controls Mediterranean, Germany cut off, to attempt control of Baltic, 11 S 20; U. S. hurt by, list of contraband to Germany, U. S. vessels searched, 25 S 13; Germans publish same contraband list, U. S. ships held up, goods for Germany confiscated, black list, purpose, 25 S 32; Merchant Marine Losses, see also *Athenia*, S.S.—Early on no munitions on *Athenia*, 11 S 14; *Athenia* torpedoed, Germany denies responsibility, yacht aids passengers, Britain to send convoy with passenger ships, 11 S 20; losses to date, 25 S 32; Strategy, cruiser trails *Bremen* from U. S., 11 S 13; to attempt control of Baltic, 11 S 20; forces in Mediterranean, importance, bases, threat to Italy, Turkey's importance, Dardanelles policy, 11 S 22
Personalities
leading war govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Press coverage
censorship methods, ministry blamed for false reports, complaints, 18 S 60; *War Illustrated* magazine republished, other publications, Mosley's *Action* flays war policy, 25 S 48
Propaganda
pamphlets dropped on German towns, recording of Chamberlain speech on Hitler's broken promises broadcast to Germany, 11 S 20; nations' ministries, leaders, methods, censorship compared with World War I, 18 S 25; copy of leaflet dropped in Germany refused to news-reporter, 25 S 47
Social conditions
reading, chess suggested to ease mind of public, 18 S 28
Transportation
Ships, see also World War II, Great Britain, Naval Operations, Merchant Marine Losses —number of losses so far, 18 S 15; statistics on losses, 25 S 32; *Queen Mary* painted grey, new camouflage methods, 25 S 42
Women
advice on suitable underwear for uniforms, 11 S 28; nuns advised to wear headgear suitable for gas masks, 11 S 82

Hospitals & Medical

British plans for care of air raid victims, surgical supplies, doctors pledge aid, fees to be divided, 11 S 44; Americans register for ambulance corps, types of wounds, treatment, *Medical Organisation and Surgical Practice in Air Raids* rev., 18 S 33; German shortage of doctors, refugees asked to return, 25 S 34

Insurance

Rates on Italian, German shipments upped, 4 S 41; risk on U. S. vessels raised, Lloyd's sends funds to U. S. for safety, 11 S 78

Ireland, No.

Declaration, joins Britain, 18 S 28

Maps

Europe
Sept. 11, 1939, 18 S 16
Fronts, Western
fortified zones, roads, 25 S 29
Mediterranean
historical landmarks, naval importance, 11 S 22
Poland
at war, fortifications, cities, 11 S 19; Germans push through, changes, 25 S 27

Mediterranean

Background
historical battles fought on, importance, present significance, map, 11 S 22
Fortifications
nations surrounding, line-ups, map, 11 S 22

Music

New German songs, 11 S 68; Snow White song: parodied by British troops, 25 S 28; *Pack Up Your Troubles* revised to include Göring, Goebbels, 25 S 49; Howard writes song *Let's Stay Over Here*, 25 S 51

Mutiny

Reported in German cities, anti-Hitler demonstrations, Slovak troops sandwiched between German to prevent, evidence not substantiated, 18 S 27

Naval bases

British in Mediterranean, threat to Italy, strategy, 11 S 22; British bomb Wilhelmshaven, Sylt, 18 S 20

Naval equipment

Submarines, German's no. compared with World War I, losses during first week, 18 S 15; British announce progress against, sink *Courageous*, report of air attack on submarine, statistics on losses, 25 S 32

Naval operations

Battles
German ship *Schleswig-Holstein* fires war's first shot at Westerplatte, 11 S 18; British sink German freighter, 11 S 21; *Schleswig-Holstein* (p), 11 S 25; British capture, sink German freighter, remove crew first, no. of losses so far, 18 S 15; British Navy announces progress against U-boats, aircraft carrier *Courageous* sunk, report of air attack on German submarine, statistics on losses, 25 S 32
Blockades
Germans claim full control of Baltic, 11 S 18; Britain controls Mediterranean, Germany cut off, to attempt control of Baltic, 11 S 20; reports of submarines in Caribbean, U. S. keeps Atlantic Squadron near home, 18 S 11; British control points, vessels ordered to call at ports for investigation of German contraband, 18 S 21; U. S. hurt by, list of contraband to Germany, U. S. vessels searched, 25 S 13; Germans publish same contraband list, U. S. ships held up, goods for Germany confiscated, black list, purpose explained, 25 S 32
Merchant Marine Losses
Early on no munitions on *Athenia*, 11 S 14; S.S. *Athenia* torpedoed, Germany denies responsibility, yacht aids passengers, Britain to send convoys with passenger ships, British sink German freighter, 11 S 20; Kennedy telegraphs Roosevelt on *Athenia* survivors, aid to, 18 S 13; Germans sink S.S. *Olivegrove*, denies responsibility for *Athenia*, 18 S 15; *Athenia* survivors arrive in Canada, stories, Hayworth child's death, poem about, 25 S 21; British, German losses to date, 25 S 32
Strategy
British cruiser trails *Bremen* from U. S., 11 S 13; Britain to attempt control of Baltic, 11 S 20; Britain in Mediterranean, importance, threat to Italy, Dardanelles policy, 11 S 22

Neutrals

Argentina
Foreign relations, Germany, decree curtails barter trade, 18 S 30
Belgium
Foreign policy, neutrality proclaimed, fear of invasion, Germany reassures, 11 S 34; sentiment favors Allies, 25 S 19; Foreign relations, Great Britain, pursuit planes fight with bombers, apology for pilots' losing way, 18 S 20; Personalities, leading war govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Brazil
Foreign policy, proclaims neutrality, 11 S 35
Bulgaria
Personalities, leading war govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Canada
see also World War II, Canada—Foreign relations, Germany—ship rushes home, defies Revenue Dept., caught, 4 S 40
Chile
Foreign policy, proclaims neutrality, 11 S 35
Denmark
Air raids, seaport, by accident, 11 S 35; Foreign policy, neutrality proclaimed, fear of invasion, Germany reassures, mobilization to protect, 11 S 34; Personalities, leading war govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Egypt
Cities & Towns, Alexandria, importance to Britain, 11 S 22; Foreign relations, Germany, relations broken, declaration expected, 11 S 27
Finland
Foreign policy, neutrality proclaimed, fear of invasion, Germany reassures, mobilization to protect, 11 S 34; Personalities, leading war govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Greece
Personalities, leading war govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Hungary
Foreign relations, Poland, importance of neutrality to, 11 S 18; Personalities, leading war govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Iceland
Foreign policy, neutrality proclaimed, fear of invasion, Germany reassures, mobilization to protect, 11 S 34
Italy
Foreign policy, Italians welcome neutrality, reasons for, military significance, France, Britain trying to break axis, borders closed, 11 S 21; British-French threat enforces neutrality, 11 S 22; neutrality maintained, Britain ridiculed, Hitler-Attolico to confer, 18 S 22; Foreign relations, *France*, pressure exerted to break German axis, borders opened, 11 S 21; *Germany*, Hitler letter to Mussolini on not needing assistance in war, reasons for neutrality, military significance, France, Britain trying to break axis, borders closed, 11 S 21; *Great Britain*, pressure exerted to break German axis, 11 S 21; naval forces in Mediterranean, threat to Italy, 11 S 22
Japan
Foreign relations, Germany, Jap. econo-military mission in Italy, problem caused by Russo-Nazi pact, 18 S 30
Lithuania
Personalities, leading war govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Luxembourg
Foreign policy, neutrality proclaimed, fear of invasion, Germany reassures, mobilization to protect, 11 S 34; Personalities, leading war govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Mexico
Foreign relations, Germany, German trade stops, currency shortage results, 25 S 24
Netherlands
Food, grain shortage, ducks killed, ration cards issued 25 S 19; Foreign policy, neutrality proclaimed, fear of invasion, Germany reassures, mobilization to protect, 11 S 34; Foreign relations, Germany, shoots down patrol plane, apologies, 25 S 19; Personalities, leading war govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Norway
Foreign policy, neutrality proclaimed, fear of invasion, Germany reassures, mobilization to protect, 11 S 34; Personalities, leading govt. figures, 11 S 24
Portugal
Personalities, leading govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Rumania
Foreign relations, *Germany*, mission sent to buy oil, 25 S 27; *Russia*, troops at border, 25 S 17; Personalities, leading govt. heads listed, 11 S 24
Russia
see also Russia; Army forces, massed on Polish border, 18 S 18; conscription decrees, total size, 18 S 22; Army operations, partition of Poland, 25 S 23; troops at Rumanian border, 25 S 17; push into Poland, gains, weak opposition, 25 S 28; Polish invasion, partition with Germany, 25 S 24; Foreign relations, *Germany*, see also Germany, Foreign relations, Russia—Communist Party July 5 statement debunking possibility of pact, pact embarrasses, 4 S 11; Ambassador recalled, asst. replaces, may be military mission, 11 S 26; Soviet parliament ratifies pact, Voroshilov on reasons for pact, 11 S 35; Browder on pact, 18 S 12; Hagenbeck zoo animals sent to, 25 S 18; Molotov had no knowledge of pact, invades Poland, partition of Poland, gets larger share, each gets useless territory, lack of trust for each other, 25 S 23; *Great Britain*, shocked by Polish invasion, war not to be declared on, 25 S 20; *Poland*, troops massed at Polish border, 18 S 18; invasion, partition, Russia gets larger share than Germany, 1920 invasion, reasons for failure, changed Comintern policy, compared with German victories, 25 S 23; *Turkey*, Saracoglu to Moscow for conf., fear of, 25 S 17; Personalities, leading govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Spain
Personalities, leading govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Sweden
Foreign policy, neutrality proclaimed, fear of invasion, Germany reassures, mobilization to protect, 11 S 34; Personalities, leading govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Switzerland
Air raid defense, suggestion to mark borders, blackouts after midnight, 25 S 19; Foreign policy, neutrality proclaimed, fear of invasion, Germany reassures, mobilization to protect, 11 S 34; Personalities, leading govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
Turkey
Foreign relations, *France*, Erkin new ambassador, importance to, 11 S 34; *Great Britain*, importance to, Dardanelles strategy, defense, 11 S 22; Knatchbull-Hugessen new Ambassador, 11 S 34; Personalities, leading govt. figures listed, 11 S 24
United States
Communications, Radio, U. S. broadcasting of decoded messages forbidden, WMCA reports prove false, NBC broadcasted S.S. *Champlain* departure, will broadcast no more marine intelligence, code of self-censorship provisions to keep from alarming public, 25 S 50; Economics & Finance, plans drawn to cushion shock, 4 S 10; possible effect on business, rumors of effect on stockmarket, averages up, 4 S 44; effect on stockmarket, stocks up, guard against inflation, foreign investments to be used for war purchases, govt. to regulate,

11 S 71; speculation on boom felt, steel, railroads, textiles anticipate large orders, inflation threat, new Treasury economists hired, 18 S 64; stocks, bonds fluctuate, speculators warned, 18 S 70; employment boom caused, 25 S 60; shovel business boom, 25 S 62; **Food**, housewives stock up, prices up, no actual shortage, commodity market affected, 18 S 66; **Foreign policy**, see also U. S., Laws, Neutrality Act—Roosevelt receives announcement of start, plea to belligerents not to bomb open cities, European passports suspended, foreign boats inspected, Roosevelt speech on neutrality quoted, 11 S 13; Roosevelt proclaims neutrality, invokes Neutrality Act, significance, provisions, state of emergency declared, pres. powers, 18 S 10; findings on psychological means of keeping out of war, 18 S 71; special session of Congress called, Borah's peace bloc, opinions pro, con repealing arms embargo, leaders, expected fight, 25 S 12; Lindbergh speech on neutrality quoted, 25 S 14; survey on U. S. isolationist policy, Allies favored, war veterans stump for neutrality, 25 S 15; **Foreign relations**, *Germany, Bremen* sailing held up, cost, Ambassador Wilson resigns, 11 S 13; *Great Britain*, Lord Lothian, new Ambassador arrives, record, 11 S 15; ship sails with 25 Lockheed bombers, 11 S 78; **Patriotic Hysteria**, rush for U. S. citizenship, U. S. Pole gives savings to Poland, commits suicide, Standard Oil fires German-born seamen, reactions in U. S., 11 S 16; **Propaganda**, findings on psychological means of keeping U. S. out, society to analyze reports, 18 S 71; anti-war conditioning suggested (L), 25 S 2; **Spies**, Justice Dept. preparing to deal with, 11 S 13; FBI force increased, 18 S 11; **Transportation**, *Air*, restrictions on travel, 18 S 54; *Ships*, ports loaded with cargo, shipment tied up, drop in exports expected, 11 S 78; restrictions on travel, tourist agencies hit, fares raised, labor troubles keep ships from aiding stranded Americans, instructions to vessels, 18 S 54; British, Germans hold up vessel for search, 25 S 13; labor troubles tie up sailings, 25 S 16; British hold up *Black Osprey, Warrior*, contraband for Germany confiscated, 25 S 32

Yugoslavia
Personalities, leading govt. figures listed, 11 S 24

New Zealand

Declaration, war declared, 11 S 27

Patriotic hysteria

Rush for U. S. citizenship, U. S. Pole gives savings to Poland, commits suicide, Standard Oil fires German-born seamen, reactions in U. S., 11 S 16; aroused in Canada over Russia entering Poland, child's death on *Athenia*, 25 S 21

Peace proposals

Amer. offers fund to buy Danzig for Hitler, 11 S 16; Göring hints at, jeers at giving up Hitler, 18 S 25; Berlin rumor on Hitler, Stalin, Mussolini making, 25 S 17; Germans drop leaflets offering Warsaw ultimatum, 25 S 25

Personalities

List of govt. heads, armies, navies, air forces, govt. offices, ministries of all European countries, 11 S 24; new German leaders named to cabinet posts, 11 S 29; Polish leaders, heroes, wives, children, 11 S 30; French, British, German propaganda heads, famous people report for British, French Army duty, 18 S 26; British, French, German men and women take over war work, authors write communiques, famous people killed, 25 S 18; Brauchitsch of German Army, career (c), 25 S 26

Poland

Air forces
heads, listed, 11 S 24; strength, 11 S 33

Air raids
Germany starts war, bombs cities, deaths, 11 S 18; cities bombed, German planes aid infantry, *Blitzkrieg* described, 25 S 25

Air raids defense
civilians dig shelters before war, 11 S 29

Arms equipment
centered in Central Region of Industry, defense of, five fortified cities, Westerplatte munitions dump, 11 S 18

Army forces
heads, listed, 11 S 24; strength, 11 S 33; disintegrating under German drive, retreat into Rumania, previous size, 25 S 25

Army operations
Battles, German planes drop soldiers behind lines, drive across Poland, objectives, suicide squad holds out at Westerplatte, 11 S 18; Germans take Cracow, Sandomierz, siege of Warsaw, snipers keep Germans out, mayor conducts defense, 18 S 18; disintegrating under German drive, retreat into Rumania, previous size, Bialystok, Brest-Litovsk, Lwów, taken, Warsaw holding out, surrounded, ultimatum refused, 25 S 25

Background
history, leaders, causes, claims (c), 11 S 32

Cities & Towns
Bialystok, Germans capture, 25 S 25; Brest-Litovsk, fortress captured, 25 S 25; Cracow, importance in industrial triangle, 11 S 18; Germans take, 18 S 18; Lublin, importance in industrial triangle, 11 S 18; Lwów, importance in industrial triangle, 11 S 18; Germans invade, 25 S 25; Puck, war starts at, 11 S 18; Sandomierz, Germans take, 18 S 18; Warsaw, unprepared for war, people flee, 11 S 61; snipers keep Germans out, hemmed in, siege, mayor conducts defense, air raid described, govt. withdraws, 18 S 18; holding out, air raids, surrounded, other invasions, ultimatum to surrender refused, 25 S 25

Communications
Radio, Nazis capture station, give propaganda broadcasts, 18 S 44

Declarations
Jews, minorities, promise aid, reaction, 11 S 32

Foreign relations
Russia, see World War II, Neutrals, Russia

Fortifications
Westerplatte, German ship *Schleswig-Holstein* fires first shot at, suicide squad holds out, 11 S 18

Maps
at war, fortifications, cities, 11 S 19; Germans push through, changes, 25 S 27

Naval forces
heads listed, 11 S 24; strength, 11 S 33

Naval operations
Battles, German ship *Schleswig-Holstein* fires war's first shot at Westerplatte, 11 S 18; *Schleswig-Holstein* in Danzig harbor (p), 11 S 25

Partition
Russian invasion, Russo-Nazi partition, Russia gets larger amount, each gets useless territory, lack of trust for each other, 25 S 23

Personalities
leading war govt. figures, 11 S 24; leaders, heroes, wives, children, 11 S 30

Women
start W.P.K. organization to aid women, 11 S 29

Press coverage

Pre-war news, U. S. reporters in Europe, editorials, 4 S 32; censorship causes confused reports, startling rumors, 11 S 26; reporter sends dispatch during Warsaw bombing, censorship starts, correspondents ordered to leave fronts, regulations, 11 S 56; censorship causes reports on rumors, atrocity stories, opinions on U. S. neutrality, warn against propaganda, columnists' opinions, cartoon on censorship, 18 S 59; censorship holds up news, British, French, German methods, complaints, lack of news, no. of reporters, British ministry blamed for false reports, 18 S 60; *War Illustrated* magazine republished, other publications, Mosley's *Action* flays British war policy, 25 S 48; FORTUNE survey on U. S. isolationist policy, 25 S 15; Los Angeles newspaper system for identifying propaganda, 25 S 47; Zanuck, Wanger, Briskin lease teletypes for news, 25 S 53

Prisoners & executions

Germans capture Polish civilians (p), 11 S 25; French capture Germans, get information on land mines, 25 S 28

Propaganda

TIME promises to weed out (L), 11 S 11; pamphlets dropped on German towns, recording of Chamberlain speech on Hitler's broken promises broadcast to Germany, 11 S 20; Mutual Broadcasting System broadcasts foreign reports, atrocity stories, 11 S 49; U. S. newspapers warn readers against, 11 S 56; Allies drop pamphlets over Germany, 18 S 20; Chamberlain broadcast to Germany on distrusting Hitler, 18 S 25; nations' ministries, leaders, methods, censorship, compared with World War I, Germans show newsmen Polish atrocities, 18 S 25; German death sentences for listening to foreign broadcasts, reported mutiny in German cities, anti-Hitler demonstrations, Slovak troops sandwiched between German to prevent, evidence not substantiated, 18 S 27; reading, chess suggested for easing minds of British public, 18 S 28; Nazis capture Polish station, give propaganda broadcast, 18 S 44; U. S. cinema industry problems, 18 S 50; cartoons on sinking *Athenia*, censorship, U. S. allergy to false reports, 18 S 59; German prayer for victory, 18 S 62; findings on psychological means of keeping U. S. out, society to analyze reports, 18 S 71; anti-war conditioning suggested (L), 25 S 2; British continue to drop pamphlets over Germany, on British strength, 25 S 28; Los Angeles newspaper system for identifying, 25 S 47; U. S. radio self-censorship code for ruling out, 25 S 50; program of Christian war strategy, what churches should do in wartime, 25 S 54; U. S. educational campaign against, manual *An Amer. Answer to Intolerance*, Stoddard's "war strategy bd." of teachers, 25 S 57; cartoon on war prosperity, 25 S 59

Refugees

Netherlands closes frontiers to, 25 S 19

Relief funds & Aid

U. S. Poles take up collection, 11 S 16

Social conditions

Reading, chess suggested for easing minds of British public, 18 S 28

Spies

U. S. preparing to deal with, 11 S 13; U. S. increases FBI force, 18 S 11

Strategy & Tactics

British cruiser trails *Bremen* from U. S., 11 S 13; Britain to attempt control of Baltic, 11 S 20; Britain in Mediterranean, importance, threat to Italy, Dardanelles policy, 11 S 22; secrecy of maneuvers, France to conduct land operations, 11 S 20; France sends Weygand to Far East to take command, importance, 11 S 34; Allies push into Saar, reasons for putting off major push, 18 S 16; Allies advise Polish retreat, reasons, 18 S 18; Warsaw surrounded, Germans thrust through Poland, *Blitzkrieg* described, Brauchitsch campaign, plans (c), 25 S 25; Allies aim at Saarbrucken, seek to gain bases at Hunsruch, Hardt hills, 25 S 28

Territorial changes

Russo-Nazi partition of Poland, Russia gets larger amount, each gets useless territory, 25 S 23

Transportation

Air
Imperial Airways curtails European passenger flights, French, German airways recall planes from So. Amer., U. S. restrictions on travel, 18 S 54

Ships
Americans rush home, travel problems, sailings canceled, German ship rushes home defies Canadian Revenue Dept., caught, 4 S 40; U. S. holds up *Bremen* sailing, inspects foreign ships, British cruiser trails, 11 S 13; U. S. citizens rush home on *Queen Mary*, crowded accommodations, 11 S 36; ports loaded with cargo, shipments tied up, exports drop expected, 11 S 78; Kennedy's job getting Americans home, 18 S 13; number of British losses so far, 18 S 15; U. S. schoolteacher works way home, 18 S 37; U. S. restrictions on travel, tourist agencies hit, fares raised, *Ile de France* arrives at N. Y., labor troubles keep ships from aiding stranded Americans, instructions to vessels, 18 S 54; labor troubles tie up sailings to bring Americans home, 25 S 16; British, German losses to date, 25 S 32; statistics on British losses, 25 S 32; *Queen Mary* painted grey, new camouflage methods, 25 S 42; Polish, British, German seamen agree on armistice on trip to Europe, 25 S 44; NBC broadcasted *Champlain* departure, arrives safely, will broadcast no more marine intelligence, 25 S 50

Women

British advised on suitable underwear for uniforms, 11 S 28; start W.P.K. organization to aid Polish women, 11 S 29; nuns advised to wear headgear suitable for gas masks, 11 S 82

Wright, Archie, milk strike.....28 Ag 57
Wright, Gilbert M., invents Sonovox, career (p).....24 Jy 46
Wright, Orville, first plane bought by U. S.14 Ag 13
Wright, Richard R., re-elected Nat'l Negro Bankers' Assn. pres., career (p), 17 Jy 62; praised (L), 7 Ag 2
Wright, Wilbur, first plane bought by U. S. .....14 Ag 13
Wright Aeronautical Corp., Army contract, 24 Jy 40; wartime expansion, 25 S 64

Y

Yachting, Racing, *America's Cup*, cost to Britain since 1851, 14 Ag 36; *Comet Class championship*, history, boats, Levin wins, 18 S 48; *Cowes Week*, Vanderbilt wins, 14 Ag 36; *Internatl. Challenge Cup*, Vanderbilt wins, 14 Ag 36; *Scandinavian Gold Cup*, history, Nichols wins, 31 Jy 28
Yagüe, Juan, rumored arrest, 31 Jy 19; dismissed, 7 Ag 21; gets small cabinet post, 21 Ag 23
Yarnell, Harry E., refuses to move U. S. fleet on Jap. orders (p), 3 Jy 13; D.S.M. award, 7 Ag 11; turns over duties to successor, 7 Ag 12
York, Alvin C., war heroism, ignorant on cause of war (p), 10 Jy 58; predicts short war, 18 S 52
Young, A. Morgan, and *The Far East Survey* .....31 Jy 38
Young, Brigham, book about, rev. (p)...28 Ag 62
Young, Owen D., claims knowledge of next president .....7 Ag 16
Young, Robt. R., competitive bidding on new bond issue forces Morgan Stanley out .....24 Jy 56
Young Democratic Clubs of Amer., conv., size, speeches, for Roosevelt third term, Adams pres. .....21 Ag 14
Youngstown Steel Door Co., raises operating rate .....25 S 59
Youth Congress, Amer., annual meeting, delegates, disputes over anti-Communistic resolution .....17 Jy 64
Yugoslavia, Army, no. of men under arms, position in war, map, 4 S 17-B; Cities & Towns, Sarajevo, 1914 assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand, map, 3 Jy 16; Foreign relations, see also Germany, Foreign relations; World War II, Neutrals; Bulgaria, Premier entertained in Yugoslavia, 24 Jy 20; Minorities, Croat-Serb dispute, accord to be signed, leaders, 28 Ag 25; Prince Paul, entertains Bulgarian Premier, visited Hitler, to go to London (p), 24 Jy 20
Yule, Joe, gets movie contract, career (p).28 Ag 46

Z

Zanuck, Darryl F., gets U. P. teletype war coverage .....25 S 53
Zay, Jean, enlists in army.....11 S 37
Zeileis, Valentin, death.....31 Jy 29
Zhdanov, Andrei A., an Anglo-Russo pact stumbling block, 10 Jy 21; on Polish downfall before Germany (p), 25 S 22
Ziff-Davis, pulp magazine.....10 Jy 32
Zionist Congress, in Geneva, objects to Palestine partition .....4 S 25
Zoll, Allen, arrested for accepting bribe to call off Coughlin pickets.....10 Jy 41
Zorina, Vera, plans nude sun-bathing....28 Ag 51
Zunser, Jesse, and *Cue*.....21 Ag 25